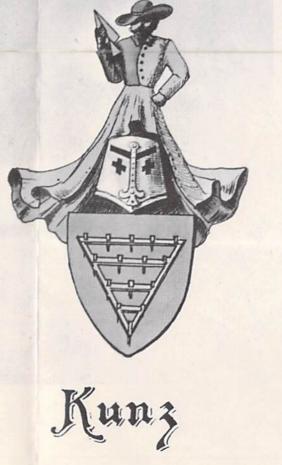
# JO FA

(1) JOHN KUNZ I (2) Rosina Kathari

|   |  | (15) MADGDALENA STRAUBHAAR   | (41) RESULTS SALOS  |
|---|--|--|---|
|   |  | (16) SOPHIA STRAUBHAAR (no children)                                   | (43) JOHANNES or JOHN WILLIAM KUNZ<br>(44) Mary Schmid<br>(45) MAGDALENA MATILDA KUNZ*  |
|   |  | (10) BOPHIA STRACBHAR (No children)                                    | (46) MARY MAQDALENA EUNZ*.<br>(47) KATE (CATHERINA) EUNZ*   |
|   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                | (17) MAGDALENA LINDER  | (48) ELIZA ROBETTA KUNZ<br>(49) Jesse Horatio Dredge  |
|   |  | (18) LOUISE WEIBEL (no children)                                       | (50) WILFORD JOHN EUNZ*<br>(81) CHARLES CROCKETT RUNE†<br>(52) LOVINA HANNAH EUNE*<br>(53) ABEL CHEMPTER EUNZ<br>(54) HEMIS ME TIRPY  |
|   | (5) JOHN KUNZ III                                    |  | (55) HEBER CHRISTIAN KUNZ<br>(56) Marie Clark   |
|   |  | (19) MARGARET LAUENER  | (57) MELVIN EUNZ*<br>(58) MILTON LTMAN EUNZ†<br>(59) JESSE AMASA EUNZ*<br>(60) GEORGE SEDNEY EUNZ<br>(61) MICH SEL  |
|   |  |  | (62) URBULA GRACE EUNZ<br>(63) LULA EUNZ<br>(64) Paul Joseph Nielson<br>(65) ACNES RUTH EUNZ<br>(66) Alma Haleman Dasais  |
|   |  | (20) ELIZABETH BOSS  | (66) Alma Haleman Danais<br>(67) JULIA ESTHER KUNZ<br>(68) August Schmid<br>(99) PARLEY FETER KUNZ<br>(70) Bilda Ires Stoor   |
|   |  |  | (71) HEDWIG HAZEL KUNZ<br>(73) George Stephen Smith<br>(73) LUCY MAY KUNZ<br>(74) Lloyd Herbert Hansen  |
|   |  | (21) CASPAR MERZ (no children)   | (75) LTDIA EUN2*<br>(75) JOHN BISCHOFF, JR.<br>(77) Ross Stalder  |
|   | (6) ROSINA EUNZ                                      | (22) JOHANNES BINCHOFF, SR.<br>(23) JESSE RICHARD DREDGE (no children) | (78) WILLIAM RISCHOPP<br>(73) Louis Kaller<br>(80) ROBINA "Wisconsin" RISCHOPP*   |
|   |  |  | (8) HICHARD WILLARD WURZ<br>(3) BULLARU WURZ<br>(4) BULLARUN WURZ<br>(4) BULLARUN HERBON WURZ<br>(4) CHAINTAN WILLOND (WURZ<br>(4) CHAINTAN WILLOND (WURZ<br>(4) CHAINTAN WILLOND (WURZ<br>(4) WULLAN WAITER WURZ<br>(5) WILLIAM WURZ<br>(5) WILLIAM WAITER WURZ<br>(5) WILLIAM WURZ<br>(5)   |
|   |  | (34) ELIZABETTE BUESTAER   | <ul> <li>(9) MARY ANN KUNRZ* (1971)</li> <li>(92) GAMUEL KUNRZ* (1972)</li> <li>(93) FEDREY DARIEL KUNZ</li> <li>(94) MALIÁS REDRY KUNZ</li> <li>(95) MELLIE MARTILA KUNZ</li> <li>(96) JALA ALTIR KUNZ</li> <li>(96) ALAA ALTIR KUNZ</li> <li>(97) REDRA DARIEL KUNZ</li> <li>(98) BEATH ARTRUE KUNZ</li> <li>(100) BEATH ARTRUE KUNZ</li> <li>(100) BEATH ARTRUE KUNZ</li> </ul>  |
|   |  |  | (101) JOREPH KUNZ.  |
| OHN KUNZ I  | (7) CHRISTIAN KUNZ                                   | (25) CAROLINE BUEILER  | (103) DAVED CRARLES KUNZ<br>(104) JOHE EDI TÜDE<br>(106) DA CAROLISTE KUNZ<br>(106) DA CAROLISTE KUNZ<br>(106) PÜRT KUN EDI<br>(106) DE STA KUNGTA ROCHT<br>(106) DAVED DA PULLOR<br>(106) DAVED DA PULLOR<br>(100) CROOKGE WURNERE KUNE†<br>(110) CROOKGE WURNERE KUNE†<br>(110) CROOKGE KUNKE KUNE†<br>(111) CAROLISTE KLAME KUNE<br>(113) ADVELDE KLAME KUNE<br>(113) ADVELDE KLAME KUNE   |
| <b>MILY CHART</b>   |  | (25) GARGELINE BUEHLER<br>(26) LAWRENCE BALMER (no children)           | (116) LTDIA AMELA KUNE<br>(126) Haban Barlow<br>(117) Jannes Jealins<br>(118) PRANKLIN PRADERICK KUNE (bwin)<br>(120) SEYMOUR RANUEL KUNE (bwin)<br>(121) Beira Genial Gersmann<br>(122) AFTHON ULBUCH KUNE<br>(123) Mabia Norina Bida  |
|   | (8) ROSINA KATHARINA KUNZ                            | (27) JAMES HUNT CHIVERS (no children)                                  | (124) MAGDALDRA ROBUMA KURZ<br>(125) Walter Carl Mithelsteatt<br>(126) ZINA KUNZ<br>(137) Lenord Labioin Hatch<br>(138) John Fult   |
|   |  |  | (129) SAMUEL EUNZ JR.<br>(130) Heisn Maude Foster   |
|   |  | (28) ELIZABETH HANNI   | (131) JOBERSH KUNE (never married)<br>(133) CLARE KUNE<br>(134) CLARE KUNE<br>(135) JOBER KUNE<br>(135) JOBER HENREY KUNE-<br>(135) FROME HENREY KUNE-<br>(136) FROME KUNE<br>(137) Fariey Shadrach Driggs<br>(138) WALTER WILLIAM EUSZ<br>(138) WALTER WILLIAM EUSZ<br>(138) WALTER WILLIAM EUSZ   |
| (4) ROSINA ENUTT<br>(254) KATEERUNA ZEMEP<br>(255) CAROLINE STEINER<br>(265) CAROLINE STEINER<br>(264) John Henry Akart | 19) SAMUEL KUNZ                                      | (28) CAROLINE WUTERION   | (140)         MARTIN KUNZ*           (141)         WILLAM EUNE*           (143)         WILLAM EUNE*           (144)         DOBENT EUNE*           (145)         DOBENT EUNE           (144)         DALE           (145)         DOBENT EUNE           (146)         DALE           (146)         DALE           (146)         DALE           (146)         DALE           (146)         DELANE           (145)         DENANE           (145)         DENANE           (145)         DENANE           (145)         DENANE           (145)         DENANE  |
| (3) JOHN KUNZ II<br>(255) KATRINE MANI, Smaled)   |  |  | (184) ALMA ARLE KURZ<br>(185) ALMA CROWN<br>(185) ALMA CROWN<br>(185) WAO Orrin Dawko<br>(195) WAO Orrin Dawko<br>(196) KAUTH MARLE KURZ<br>(196) Adalberi Lafkoy McDinakad<br>(196) LOUTHE ANNA KURZ<br>(196) MAY HULZABETH KUNZ<br>(185) MAY HULZABETH KUNZ<br>(185) UGAY BULGABETH KUNZ<br>(186) LALIS REDOCCA MOTAL   |
| (259) BALOME MANI (sealed)  |  | (30) LOUISE KARLEN   | (166) MILFORD NEWHI KUNE<br>(167) Lucie Anna Frieda Kochinke<br>(168) MARTHA RALONGE KUNZ<br>(168) Paul Allred<br>(170) William Skout<br>(171) Kunda KUNZ<br>(172) Byros Edward Briston<br>(173) Michael William Erdman<br>(174) DAVID J. KUNZ<br>(175) Kunsa Caroline Kuns   |
|   | (10) JOHANN GOTTFRIED (G.J.) EUNZ<br>(never married) |  | (176) JOHN KUMES<br>(177) LULA ROGENA KUME<br>(178) John Peter Allemann<br>(179) EZERA LOUIE KUMZ<br>(180) VIIda Dustin<br>(181) MATILDA ESTHER KUMZ<br>(63) Henry Danki Kumz   |
| (261) OERLEFIAN KUNZ<br>(family not in the Church)<br>(262) Susanna Katharina Géucki                                    |  | (31) LOUISE MARIA JAKOB  | SAUM THE MUNICIPAL SAUMEST MUNICIPAL (2011)<br>BARGORG AND  |
| (363) MAADDALENA KUVNZ<br>(family not in the Church)<br>(264) David Widmer  | (11) DAVID KUNZ                                      |  | (101) OLIVER EUNZ<br>(105) LAVER EUNZ<br>(105) LAVER OLIVER<br>(105) MAREL ORIENTIA EUNZ<br>(105) ORBOGI AJOOB EUNE (INVE<br>(105) ORBOGI ARGON EUNE<br>(107) David Subhroca EUNE<br>(107) David Subhroca EUNE  |
| (266) ROSENA RUNZ (twin) (no children)<br>(266) Thomas Morrell<br>t   |  | (32) MAREN BOPHIA NIELSEN  | (199) IRA CLARENCE KURS†<br>(200) UL7858 SETACON EVER<br>(201) Masd Peore<br>(201) Masd Peore<br>(201) Cars Soft<br>(201) Cars Alfred<br>(201) Cars Cars Cars<br>(201) Cars<br>(2 |
| (267) EATHARDA KUNZ (1982) (269) RACHEL ROBERTS<br>(268) Christopher Roberts (270) Waiter George Plaher                 |  |  | (208) MARCELLA EUNZ†<br>(209) REED WALTER EUNZ<br>(210) Edith Poulsen   |
|   | (12) JACOB EUNE                                      | (33) ROBA SUSANNA HIRACHI<br>(34) EDITH PORTER                         | (211) JACOB KUNZ <sup>a</sup><br>(212) WILFORD KUNZ (never married)<br>(213) IRVIN ELMER KUNZ<br>(214) ERVICE Webster   |
|   |  | (36) MIZA ESCHLER  | (215) JOHN WILLIAM KUNZ*  |
|   |  |  | (216) SAUDOR daughter KUNZ<br>(217) MABY ANN KUNZ <sup>®</sup><br>(218) CATHERNE JAKE KUNZ <sup>®</sup><br>(219) CERISTOPHER RIMER KUNZ <sup>®</sup>  |
|   | (13) WILLIAM KUNZ                                    |  | (220) BEUEL VICTOR EUNZ<br>(221) Iress Humphreys<br>(222) LORETTA BLANCHE EUNZ<br>(223) Wheeler W. Elledge  |
| 4Ded to Tofancy   |  | (36) MARY ANN ROBERTS  | (224) DANIEL KUNZ<br>(225) PLORENCE KUNZ<br>(225) Andrew James James<br>(227) RACHAEL HANNAH KUNZ<br>(227) INCOME COMM  |
| *Died in Infanty<br>†DiedNever Married  |  |  | (202) MERLEY MAY ECUNE<br>(202) Anton Wildheim Jenson<br>(201) WALLACE WILLIAM KUNE<br>(202) Udar Christopherson<br>(202) Margatet Eliss Borton<br>(203) Margatet Eliss Borton<br>(176) EMMA CARCLINE KUNZ<br>(176) David J. KUNZ   |
|   |  |  | (174) David J. Kuns<br>(234) ROBERT MENRY KUNE<br>(235) Martha Kuns   |

ŝ



#### KUNZ Coat of Arms

Motto: "With truth and Power, We swear to defend our Faith and Country."

yellow represents power blue represents virtue and truth the harrow means "tillers of the soil" The shield stands for the Church and Country. The arrow and the way it is held signifies the sword and its use in defense of Country, home and our way of life.

#### FAMILY HISTORY

| HOW THE GOSPEL CAME TO THE KUNZ FAN | WOF | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--------|
|-------------------------------------|-----|--------|

| HOW THE GOOTED CARE I   |   |
|---|---|
| The material for this story was gathered and compiled by Oliver Kunz,     | 1597, Hans or Johannes married Magdalena Stucki in Diemtigen. They had  |
| Ezra L. Kunz, Maxine Kunz Blazer, and Thekla Kunz. A few changes have     | eleven children. Their last child, Jakob, was christened 18 May 1623 at   |
| been made by Paul A. Nielson.   | Diemtigen, where thirty years later on 14 October 1653 he married Elsbeth                                       |
| * * *   | Knubel, christened 19 March 1626 at Zweisimmen, Bern, Switzerland, a  |
| Beat Kunz married Fronegg Hiltbrand 16 October 1575 in Diemtigen,         | daughter of Peter Knubel and Dichtli Stalder. This was the time of  |
| Bern, Switzerland, He was lucky to be born in Switzerland, a freedom      | Shakespeare in England and also the time of the King James translation  |
| loving country. He was provably one of the heroic people of Switzerland   | of the Bible. It was during Jakob's lifetime that the last portion of   |
| that helped protect it and make it the free country it was even at that   | the great religious wars was fought just a century after Martin Luther  |
| time. Freedom for Switzerland was established by two great victories:     | had posted his thesis at Wittenberg. This was known as the Thirty Years   |
|   | War1616-1648. This was the most destructive and terrible war in all   |
| Morgarten in 1315 and Sempach in 1385 against the House of Hapsburgs.     | history until our present day World War I. Half the population and two-   |
| From these two struggles came the myths of William Tell and Arnold        | thirds of the movable property of Germany were swept away. The war was  |
| Winkelried. Between these two battles, other cantons rebelled against     | closed by the Peace of Westphalia. The treaty was drawn up by a congress  |
| their lords and joined the alliance. The new members among them, Bern,    | of ambassadors from nearly every European power. This Congress express.   |
| Zurich and Luzern were city states, wealthier and more aristocratic       | recognized the independence of Switzerland.   |
| than the original union.  |   |
| This was the time of the reign of Queen Elizabeth I in England.           | Under this congress every sovereign prince in Germany was to choose   |
| Ulrich Zwingli's influence in Zurich was still being felt all over        | his religion and his subjects were to have three years to conform to his  |
| Switzerland. He was the leader of the Swiss Protestants of German         | choice or to withdrew from his realm. Many of the South German Protes-  |
| nationality against the Catholics. He corresponded with Martin Luther.    | tants were then driven into exile by their Catholic lords. This was why   |
| He was against the preaching of indulgences.                              | the Pennsylvanis Dutch came to America, also why so many Germans came   |
| John Calvin had lived just previous to this time. He was the or-          | before the Revolutionary war. This was near the time when the Puritans  |
| iginator of the Presbyterian faith. He did his reforming in France but    | landed at Plymouth Rock.  |
| when Francis I, got after him he fled to Geneva where, with the exception | Jakob Kunz and Elsbeth Knubel Kunz had two children. Their second   |
|   | son born between 1655 and 1659 in Diemtigen, Bern, married Elsbeth  |
| of a short banishment wpent at Strassburg, he spent the rest of his life  | Widmer on 9 November 1683 at Diemtigen. She was christened 1 June 1662  |
| preaching and writing. This was an interesting time to have lived, and    | at Diemtigen, a daughter of Joseph Widmer and Maria Knutti. She died  |
| Beat and Fronegg Kunz were probably interested in all these happenings.   | 20 Jan 1692 at Diemtigen, Bern.   |
| Beat and Fronegg Hiltbrand Kunz had two children, Anna christened         | Niklaus Kunz and Elsbeth Widmer had four children. Christian, the   |
| 10 March 1577 at Diemtigen, Bern, Switzerland, and Johannes who was       | youngest in the family, was christened 15 March 1691 at Diemtigen, Bern   |
| also known by Hans, christened 3 May 1579 in Diemtigen. On 30 October     | youngest in the laminy, was christened if march is a please (or)  |
| Printed in U.S.A. 50M B-17-62 D.N. D.B.C.                                 | the second se |

#### FAMILY HISTORY

| He married Maria Schuetz, of Erlenbach, Bern, on 10 January 1716 in     | both see from studying the Bible that their minister's teachings were     |
|---|---|
| Dientigen. Maria was the daughter of Peter of Christian Schuetz and     | not the same teachings as the Savior's. So they made an agreement that    |
| Margreth Dubi. She was christened in Erlenbach on 15 October 1693 and   | the first one to die would come back and report to the other whether the  |
| died 26 September 1755 in Diemtigen. This was the time when John        | the true gospel was on the earth.   |
| Milton wrote Paradise Lost and John Bunyan wrote Pilgrim's Progress.    | After Jakob's death at Zwyschenfluh, Bern, on 13 November 1841, his       |
| The famous Habeas Corpus Act was passed to protect people against false | wife sat by the side of his coffin and on the third day she was dis-      |
| imprisonment. Stuarts were the Kings of England.                        | heartened to think that he had failed to come and bring the report to her |
| Christian and Maria Schuetz Kunz had twelve children. Niklaus           | She arose from her chair and said, "I guess he is not coming to let me    |
| who was the the ninth child in the family, christened 20 August 1730    | know." She had no more than said this, when she heard his voice and he    |
| at Diemtigen, married Margaretha Klossner 12 February 1762 at Diemtiger | said, "Oh yes, I have been hear all this time, but I could not speak unti |
| Margaretha was christened 24 May 1733 at Diemtigen, Bern, a daughter    | you spoke first. The true gospel is on the earth and our posterity will   |
| of Jakob Klossner and Barbara Klossner. She gave birth to seven         | accept it,"   |
| children between 1763 and 1774 and on 30 April 1805 she died at         | Jakob Kunz was the father of Johannes Kunz I.                             |
| Diemtigen. In 1806, Niklaus married Susanna Trummer of Frutigen,        |   |
| Bern, who had been divorced from Christian Andrist. On 5 November       |   |
| 1808, Niklaus passed away at Diemtigen, Bern.                           | Way over in Europe is a little country called Switzerland. It is          |
| Jakob Kunz, the seventh child of Niklaus Kunz and Margaretha            | a very small country, only about one fifth the size of the state of Utah  |
| Klossner Kunz was born 3 December 1774 at Diemtigen, and christened     | Switzerland may be tiny, but it is one of the most beautiful countries    |
| 11 December 1774 at Diemtigen. He married Margaretha Klossner, a        | in the whole world. Every year tourists from all over the world go ther   |
| daughter of Jakob Klossner and Maria Waeffler, on 6 January 1798 at     | to see the beautiful mountains call ed The Alps and the many beautiful    |
| Diemtigen. Margaretha was born 27 January 1779 at Diemtigen, and        | lakes and fertile valleys.  |
| christened 31 January 1779 at Diemtigen, Bern. Jakob Kunz and Mar-      | Almost in the middle of Switzerland, right at the foot of the Alps        |
| garetha Klossner Kunz had ten children and two and one half years       | is a little town called Diemtigen, in the Canton of Bern. Let us imagin   |
| after the birth of their youngest child, Peter, Margaretha Klossner     | we were in this little town of Dientigen in the year 1862. As we follow   |
| Kunz died on 25 December 1818 at Diemtigen. On 16 June 1837 Jakob       | a mountain trail along side of a small stream winding back up into the    |
| married Susanna Weissmueller at Diemtigen. She was the widow of         | mountains our feet become weary, but as we think of the many feet be-     |
| Johannes Zumbrunnen.  | longing to the many generations of our ancestors who have walked over     |
| In those days they learned to read and write from the Bible and         | that same trail our steps become lighter. Walking was still the main      |
| studied it in school from cover to cover. Jakob and Susanna could       | means of transpostation for these mountain people. About four or five     |

2

| - |   |
|---|---|
|   | miles from Diemtigen we come to a little valley, so small we wouldn't   |
|   | even call it a valley, just a wide part of the canyon. Here in this   |
|   | little valley we find the home of Johannes Kunz I, and as we knock on   |
| 1 | the door we are greeted by a man about fifty-eight years old. He is a   |
|   | kind looking man with blue eyes and blonde hair, about five feet ten  |
|   | inches tall and weighs about 175 pounds. We are invited in and made   |
| ) | welcome; we meet his wife Rosina Katharina Klosner Kunz and his twin  |
|   | daughters Resina and Katharina, perhaps known better by their family  |
|   | and friends as Rosie and Katheryn. Knowing we are hungry after our  |
|   | long trip this good family, as has always been the Kunz custom, soon  |
|   | serve us a tasty meal of brown bread, butter and cheese.  |
| 1 | a set of the set of the set of a set of the |

By this time we have discovered that Rosie is suffering from a disease of the spine. The Dectors do not know what have has nor how to cure it. They have told her she will never be well again as long as she lives.

Now that we are rested Johannes wants us to meet the rest of his family who are married but live near by. There is Magdalena who is just older than the twins and is married to David Widmer. Next we come to the home of the younger son, Christian and meet his wife Susanna and their two daughters. From here we come to the home of the oldest son, Johannes. As we come nearer we see children playing inside the picket fence. There are nine children altogether ranging in age from eighteen months to eighteen years and as we enter the house we meet Johannes and his wife Rosina Knutti Kunz. Now you will notice that both the father and son are named Johannes and bothe their wives Rosina. So the story will not be confusing we will speak of the son and his wife as grandfather and grandmother, as the story is mostly about them. The father and mother we will call Johannes and Rosina.

These people in Switzerland loved their beautiful country. They Printed in U.S.A. SOM 5-17-42 D.N. D.S.C.

| had  | no luxuries but they were happy. They earned their living by milking  |
|------|---|
| COWS | and making cheese.  |
|      | The summers were short and the winters long and cold up here in the   |
| mour | tains, so the people worked hard during the summer to store food for  |
| the  | nselves and their animals to last through the winter. Even the women  |
| and  | children helped in the hay fields. Because of the steep slopes on     |
|      | mountain sides, all the hay had to be cut by hand, then raked and     |
| tied | d into bundles so the men could carry it on their backs into the shed |
|      | re it was stored.   |



Cutting the hay by hand on the slopes of the Alps --- taken in July 1908 when Seth and Joseph Kunz visited the grandchildren of Christian Kunz and Susanna Katharina Stucki Kunz, shown in the picture with Seth, in white hat, and Joseph, in black stovepipe hat.

1.14

#### FAMILY HISTORY



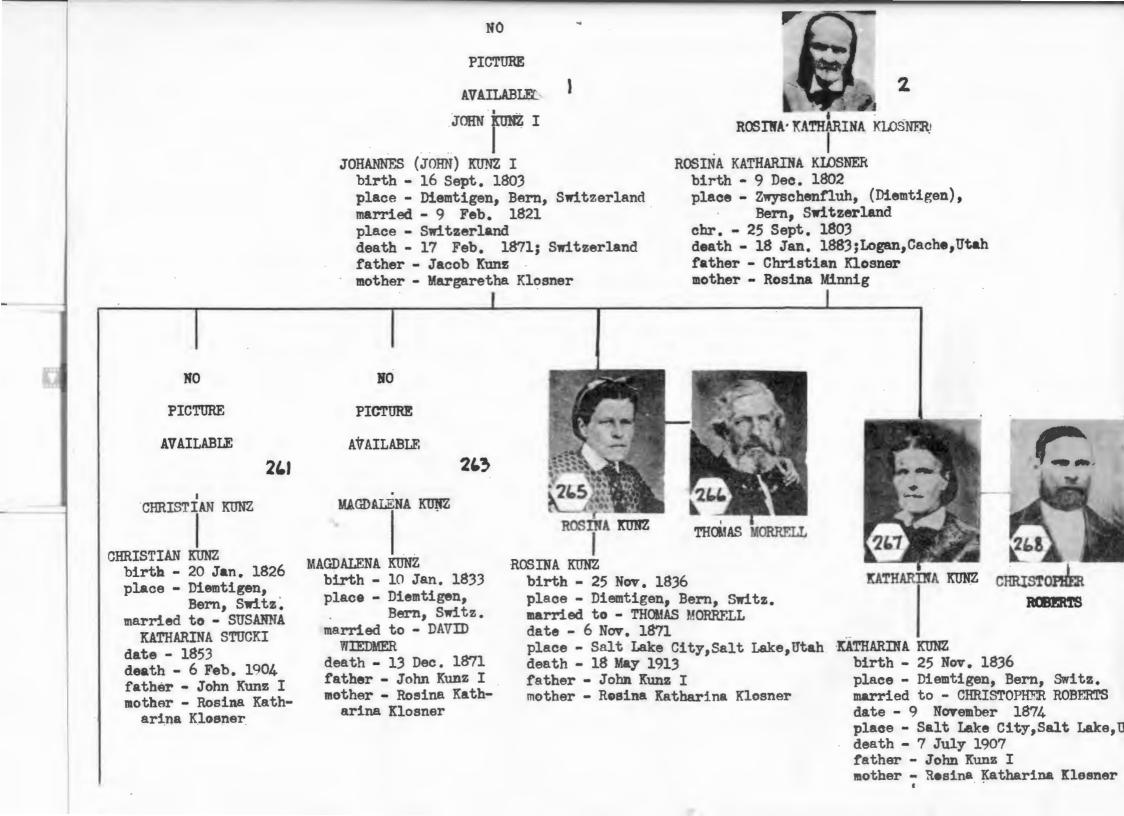


The picture on the above left is of Joseph Kunz, far left, and Seth Kunz, far right, and the grandchildren of Christian Kunz and Susanna Katharina Stucki Kunz raking the freshly cut hay so it can be tied into bundles and put on a man's back to be carried to the shed and stored for later use, as shown in the picture on the lower left. These pictures were taken in July 1908 when Seth and Joseph were on their missions to Switz.

About this time Rosie heard of a church organization in the city of Thun, just ten miles away, who had the power of healing and she felt that if she could find them she could be healed of the terrible disease she had. So Johannes took Rosie and went to Thun. Here they met two Mormon Missionaries, one of them named Ulrich Buhler, who told them how the Gospel had been restored in these latter days. Johannes immediately recognized this to be the true and everlasting Gospel, and on the 22nd of June 1862 he was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Rosie was also baptized and through the power of the Priesthood and her own faith in our Heavenly Father, she was made entirely well.



At the left is a picture of Rosina Kunz, who with her father, Johannes Kunz I, were the first members of the Kunz family to join the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. In later years, after coming to Utah, Rosina married Thomas Morrell of Logan, Utah. - - There is not a picture of Johannes Kunz I.

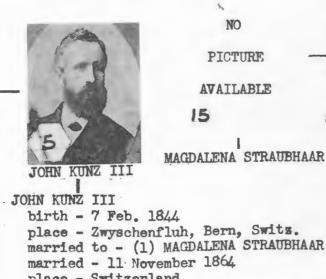




### OHN KUNZ II

birth - 20 Jan. 1823 place - Zwyschenfluh, Bern, Switzerland married - 22 October 1842 place - Switzerland death - 16 February 1890 father - John Kunz I mother - Rosina Katharina Klosner OSINA KNUTTI

- birth 20 June 1819 place - Schwenden, Bern, Switzerland
- death 4 February 1894
- father David Knutti
- mother Katharina Mani



place - Switzerland married to - (2) SOPHIA STRAUBHAAR

L



V

KATHARINA ZEMP

married to - (2) KATHERINA ZEMP birth - 5 October 1837 place - Escholzmatt, Luzern, Switz. married - 29 October 1884 place - Logan, Cache, Utah death - 23 September 1911 father - Joseph Petrus Zemp mother - Maria Barbara Magdalena Stadelmann



SOPHIA STRAUBHAAR



MAGDALENA LINDER





RACHEL ROBERTS WALTER GEORGE FISHE

RACHEL ROBERTS birth - 23 Nov. 1875 place - Smithfield, Cache, Utah married to - WALTER GEORGE FISHER married - 8 November 1895 place - Logan, Cache, Utah



JOHN HENRY AKERT

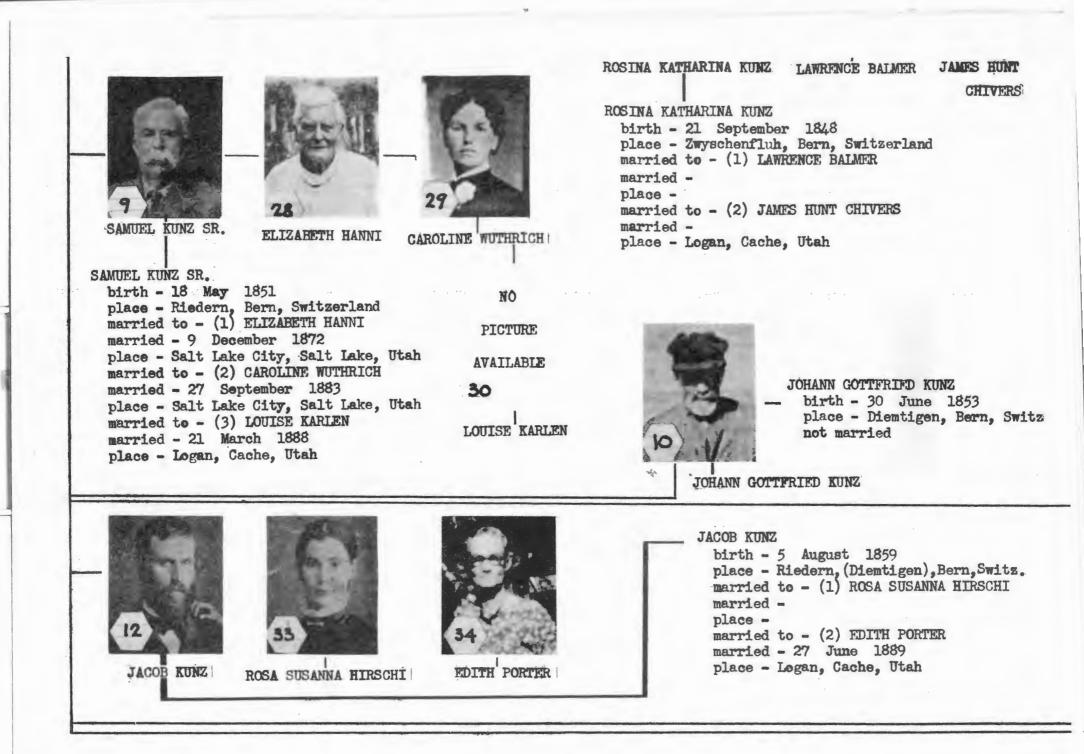
CAROLINE STIENER birth - 8 May 1861 place - Ashman, Luzern, Switzerland married to - JOHN HENRY AKERT married - 3 April 1884 place - Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

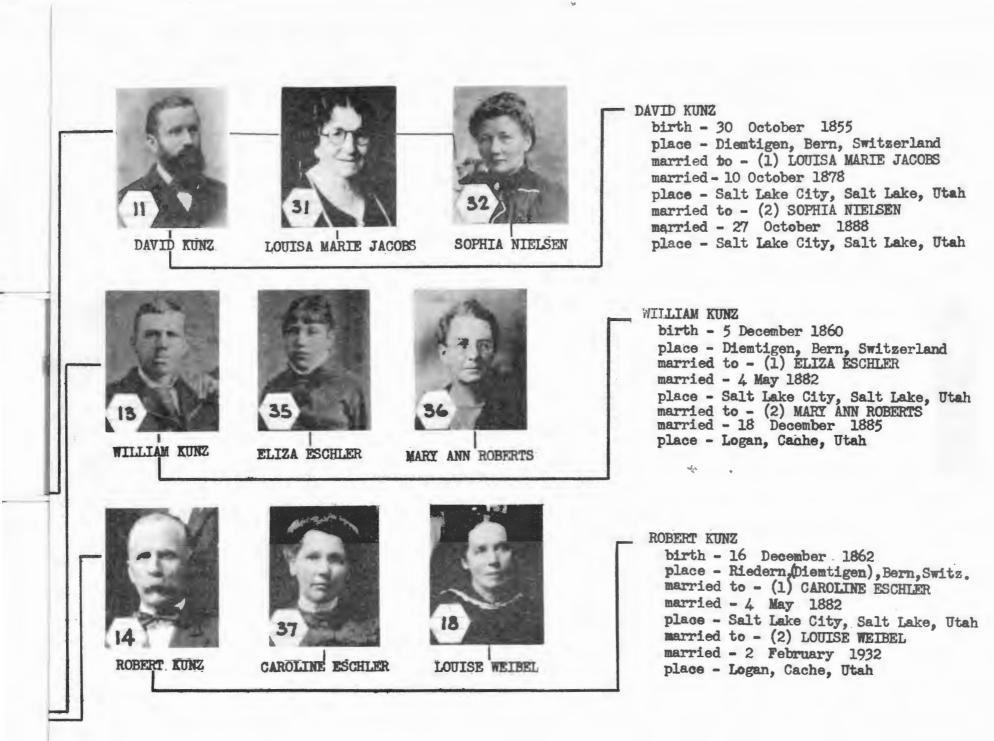
255

CAROLINE STIENER

married - 26 October 1874 place - Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah married to - (3) MAGDALENA LINDER married - 2 November 1874 place - Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah married to - (4) LOUISE WEIBEL married - 8 November 1883 place - Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah 4 This sealing was cancelled 3 Dec. 1930 by President Heber J. Grant. married to - (5) MARGARET LAUFNER LOUISE WEIBEL. ELIZABETH BOSS MARGARET LAUENER married - 5 September 1888 place - Logan, Cache, Utah married to - (6) ELIZABETH BOSS married - 19 December 1888 NO NO place - Logan, Cache, Utah PICTURE PICTURE AVATLABLE AVATLABLE 21 22 ROSINA KUNZ KASPAR MERZ JOHANNES BISCHOFF JESSE RICHARD DREDGE ROSINA KUNZ birth - 20 October 1845 place - Zwyschenfluh, (Diemtigen), Bern, Switzerland. married to - (1) KASPAR MERZ married to - (2) JOHANNES BISCHOFF married to - (3) JESSE RICHARD DREDGE CHRISTIAN KUNZ ELIZABETH BUEHLER' CAROLINE BUEHLER married - 19 October 1887 place - Legan, Cache, Utah CHRISTIAN KUNZ birth - 26 December 1846 place - Schwenden, (Dientigen), Bern, Switz. married to - (1) ELIZABETH BUEHLER married - 6 December 1870 place - Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. NÖ married to - (2) CAROLINE BUEHLER NO married - 10 October 1878 place - Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. PICTURE PICTURE AVAILABLE AVAILABLE

27







Front view of the John Kunz home in Schwand in the Parish of Diemtigen. (September, 1955)





The Kuns Dairy, located in the Mannegrund Valley about three miles behind Diemtigen, was built in 1841 by John Kuns II and his brother Christian Kunz.

Kirelbach; where the Kuns family broke the ice for baptism.



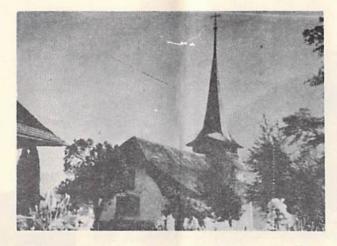
View from the Kuns home looking up Mannegrund Valley northward towards the Kuns Dairy. This lewer portion of Mannegrund is called Schwand.



View in lower Mannegrund (Schwand) from John Kunz's home toward the home of Christian Kunz. (Brother of John Kunz II)



The Post Office in Diemtigen, located 50 feet from the church.



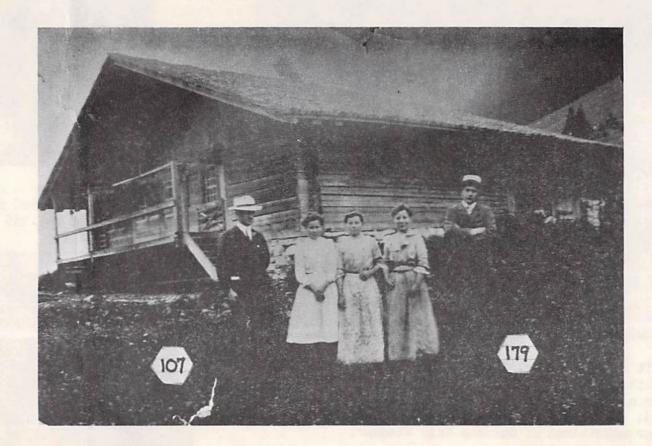
This church house in Diemtigen is the headquarters of the Diemtigen Parish. The Parish includes Mannegrund, Zwyschenfluh, and several ether small communities that are nearby.



A view of Zwyschenfluh along Fildericbach toward Schwenden.



A view looking north up the Mannegrund Valley from Kunz Dairy. The elevation here is about 4000 feet and the snow gets to be about 62 feet deep.



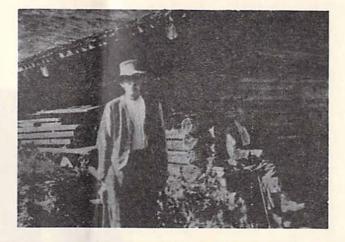
Seth Kunz (on left), and Ezra Kunz (on right), with three members of the Susanna Kunz Wiedmer family taken in front of the old Kunz dairy in Switzerland. (Picture taken in July 1908.)



Middle row, 4th lady from left in dark dress: Susanna Kunz Wiedmer, daughter of Christian Kunz and Susanna Katharina Stucki Kunz. Seth Kunz (with hat on), and Joseph Kunz (on far right wearing glasses) were visiting there in July 1908 during their missions to Switzerland. The other people on the group are children and Ingrandchildren of Susanna Kunz Wiedmer.

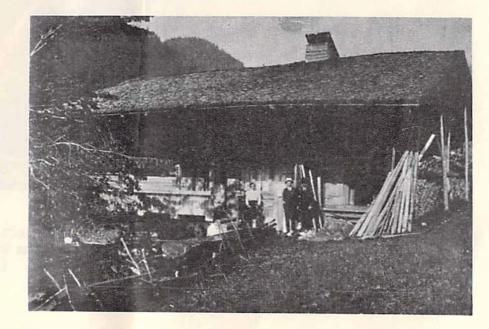


Ida Kunz Wampfler, youngest daughter of Christian Kunz and Susanna Katharina Stucki Kunz.



Samuel Wiedmer, a grandson of Christian Kunz and Susanna Katharina Stucki Kunz, and resident of Mannegrund, Bern, Switzerland. Taken in 1955 by Thiel Kunz.

[



Seth and Joseph Kunz at the old Christian Kunz home in Switz.



Kunz Family Members at a Reunion in Bern, Idaho in about 1929. Front row, left to right: Elaine Dredge, Calvin Coolidge Dredge, Christian Kunz, Caroline Buehler Kunz, Rosina Katharina Kunz Chivers, Caroline Eschler Kunz, Robert Kunz, John William Kunz, and Mary Ann Roberts Kunz. Back row, left to right: William Bischoff, Jesse Horatio Dredge, Nellie Martha Kunz Dredge, John Jacob Miller, Clara Kunz Miller, Milford Nephi Kunz, Kate Kunz Buhler, James Herbert Kunz, Ellis Kunz, and John Thomas Rigby.



JOHN / 5



JOHN GOTTFRIED/ 10

ROSINA KATHARINA / 8

JACOB/ 12





SAMUEL 9



ROSINA, 6



DAVID, 11



















ROSINA KNUTTI and JOHN KUNZ II

WILLIAM ( 13 )

4

| Ma<br>Fothe<br>(if at<br>Biri<br>*Chi<br>Der<br>Bur<br>Fat | 16       Sep 1803         25       Sep 1803         ath       17         feb 1871         ial       Feb 1871         her       Jakob Kunz         rried       9         red       9         ROSINA KATHARINA KLOSNFR         rdb       7         Dec 1802         rdb       18         Jan 1883         her       Christian Klosner | Place Di<br>Place Di<br>Mother‡<br>Place Di<br>Place Di<br>Place I<br>Place I<br>Place I | emtigen, Bern, Switz<br>Diemtigen, Bern, Swi<br>emtigen, Bern, Switz<br>, Bern, Swit<br>Margaretha Klosner<br>emtigen, Bern, Switz<br>Zwyschenfluh, Bern,<br>Diemtigen, Bern, Switz<br>Logan, Cache, Utah<br>Logan, Cache, Utah<br>Rosina Minnig | tzerland<br>zerland<br>erland<br>Switzer<br>zerland | a fo<br>B Fo<br>I I<br>I I<br>I I<br>I I<br>Fo<br>Land No | Ahere was information shown on this<br>amily record obtained?<br>Billeter Record; Gen Soc LH;<br>E H Recs.; Logan Temple Recs,<br>Logan Cemetary Records;<br>Temple Index Bureau; Bern<br>Ward Records; Family Records<br>of individual families liste<br>amily Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kunz<br>lame and address of person submit-<br>ng this sheet. | HUSBAND<br>Baptized<br>Endowed<br>(Relationsh<br>WIFE<br>Baptized<br>Endowed<br>Sealed to Husba | JOHANNES KU<br>NA KATHARINA I<br>LE ORDINANCE D<br>22 June 186<br>29 Oct 18<br>g g son<br>ip of Family Representative<br>2 June 1863<br>23 May 1874<br>ind 29 Oct<br>g g son<br>ip of Family Representative |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|
| Sex<br>M   | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth  | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.   | WHERE BORN<br>Town County  | State<br>or<br>Country                              | DIED<br>Day Mo.   | (First Husband or Wife)<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>Yr. List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet   | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)  | ENDOWED<br>(Dote)   |
| M  | <sup>1</sup> X John Kunz II   | 20 Jan 1823  | Diemtigen, Bern,   | Switz.  | 16 Feb 189  | Dote 22 Oct 1842   | 27 Feb 1869   | 11 Sep 1871   |
| M  | 2 Christian Kunz  | 20 Jan 1826  | Dientigen, Bern,   | Switz.  | 6 Feb 190   | 904 Susanna Katharina Stucki<br>Dore 7 Feb 1862  | 20 Sep 1904   | 23 Sep 1904   |
| F  | <ul> <li>3 Magdalena Kunz</li> <li>4 Rosina Kunz (twin)</li> </ul>  | 10 Jan 1833<br>25 Nov 1836   | Diemtigen, Bern,<br>Diemtigen, Bern,   |   | 13 Dec 187  | Date 6 Nov 1871  | 26 May 1874<br>22 June 1862   | 29 Oct 1884   |
| F  | <ul> <li><u>A Rosina Kunz (twin)</u></li> <li><u>5 Katharina Kunz (twin)</u></li> <li>6</li> </ul>  | 25 Nov 1836  |  |   | 7 July 191  | Date 9 Nov 1874  |   | 18 May 1874   |
|  | 7   |  |  |   |   | Date<br>To   |   |   |
|  | 8   |  |  |   |   | To<br>Date<br>To   |   |   |
| 1 1  | 10  |  |  |   |   | Date<br>To   |   |   |
|  | 31 Oct. 1884. Rosin   | a Kunz Forrell   | ildren were sealed t<br>was proxy for Magda  | lena Ku   | nz Widmer.  | Pate   |   |   |
|  | Zina Diantha Hunti  | ington Smith, W  | ife of the Frophet J<br>harina Klosner Kunz.   | oseph S   | nith, was   | Date   |   |   |
|  | 13  |  |  |   |   | Date Date  |   |   |
|  | 14  |  |  |   |   | To Dete  |   |   |

\* .

100

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Geneological and Historical Data on



KATHERINA ZEMP KUNZ



Garoline Steiner (Kunz) - age 16



JOHN KUNZ II

\* also sealed 30 Oct 1884, Salome Mani, Katrine Mani, and Susannah Mani, all deceased.

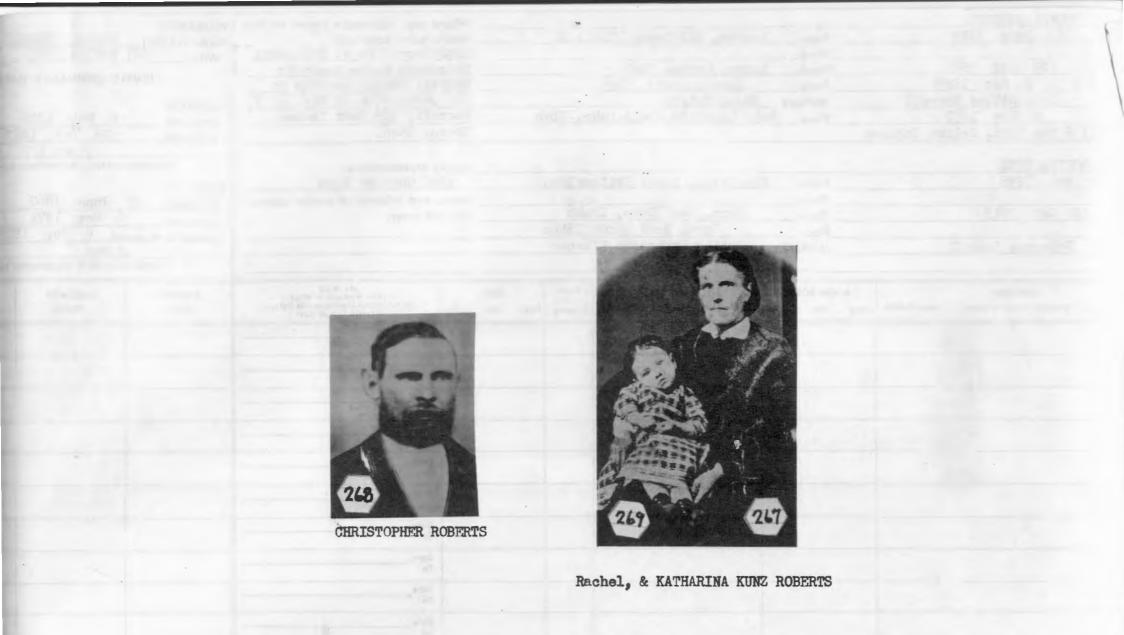


Left to right: Eva, Ruben Ephraim, Sarah, Katherina Zemp Kunz, and Hulda Caroline.



CAROLINE STEINER AKERT

| Father       Johannes Kunz I       Mother‡       Rosina Katharina Klosher         fother Hus.<br>(if any)       If any)       If any)       If any)       If any)         Sex       CHILDREN       WHEN BORN       WHERE BORN       State<br>or       DIED       MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)       BA  | and all the second s |
|---|---|
| *Chr.       Place       Kunz Record by J. Billeter;       Wife         Death       29 Aug 1885       Place       Logan, Cache, Utah       Endowment House Records in       Wife         Burial       2 Sep 1885       Place       Logan, Cache, Utah       Morrell Faulty Records in       Wife         Father       John Wilkes Morrell       Mothert       Sarah Wright       The possession of Mrs. J. P.       HUSBA         Married       6 Nov 1871       Place       Salt LakeCity, Salt Lake, Utah       Morrell, 525 West Center,       Baptil         WIFE       (2) ROSINA KUNZ       Family Representative:       Abel Chester Kunz       Baptil         *Chr.       Place       Diemtigen, Bern, Switzerland       Name and address of person submit-       Baptil         *Chr.       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Name and address of person submit-       Baptil         *Chr.       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Name and address of person submit-       Baptil         *Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Name and address of person submit-       Baptil         *Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Store       Mate address of person submit-       Baptil         *Burial       Mothert       Rosina Katharina Klosner       Det  |   |
| Deciti       29 Aug 1885       Place       Logan, Gache, Utah       Endowment House Records;         Burial       2 Sep 1885       Place       Logan, Cache, Utah       Morrell Family Records in         Burial       2 Sep 1885       Place       Logan, Cache, Utah       Morrell Family Records in         Father       John Wilkes Morrell       Mothert       Sarah Wright       The possession of Mrs. J. P.         Married       6 Nov 1871       Place       Salt LakeCity, Salt Lake, Utah       Morrell, 525 West Center,         Birith       25 Nov 1836       Place       Diemtigen, Bern, Switzerland       Family Representative:         Birith       25 Nov 1836       Place       Diemtigen, Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Name ånd address of person submit-       Berd         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       HUSE       Berd       Berd         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Morreil Family Representative:       Bed         State       Johannes Kunz I       Mothert       Rosina Katharina Klosner       Mather         State       CHIDREN       WHEN BORN       WHEE SORN       State       Died       Mather         Itist each child (whether living or deed) in :rder of birth       Day       Me. Yr.       Tewn       Countr   | (in full) 1<br>(2) E  |
| Burial       2 Sep 1885       Place       Logan, Cache, Utah       Morrell Family Records in         Fether       John Wilkes Morrell       Mothert       Sarah Wright       the possession of Mrs. J. P.         Married       6 Nov 1871       Place       Salt LakeCity, Salt Lake, Utah       Morrell, 525 West Center,       Bapting         Cher Wives       (1) 8 Dec 1846, Selina Johnson       Place       Dientigen, Bern, Switzerland       Morrell, Family Representative:       Bapting         WIFE       (2) ROSINA KUNZ       Family Representative:       Abel Chester Kunz       WiFE         Birth       25 Nov 1836       Place       Dientigen, Bear Lake, Idaho       Name and address of person submit-       Bapting this sheet.         "Cher Haan       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Name and address of person submit-       Bapting this sheet.         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Mothert       Mothert       Resease of person submit-       Bapting this sheet.         Sex       CHIDBEN       WHEN BORN       WHERE BORN       State       Die for Masset with Dates on Researes Side of Sheet       Seal         1       Ist each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       Day Mo. Yr.       Town       County       Date       To         1       Date  |   |
| Fother  | TEMPLE  |
| Married       6       Nov       1871       Place       Salt LakeCity, Salt Lake, Utah       Morrell, 525 West Center, Bopti       Bopti         Wiffe       (1) 8 Dec 1846, Selina Johnson       Family Representative:       Abel Chester Kunz       Bartisendo         Wiffe       (2) ROSINA KUNZ       Place       Diemtigen, Bern, Switzerland       Family Representative:       Abel Chester Kunz       Wiffe         "Chr.       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Name and address of person submittendo       Bapti         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Name and address of person submittendo       Seciencienciencienciencienciencienciencie   | ND  |
| Pinter Wires       (1) 3 Dec 1846, Selina Johnson       Logan, Utah.       Endor         WIFE       (2) ROSINA KUNZ       Family Representative:       Abel Chester Kunz       Wife         Birth       25 Nov 1836       Place       Diemtigen, Bern, Switzerland       Abel Chester Kunz       Wife         *Chr.       Place       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Name and address of person submitting this sheet.       Bapti         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Berng Bear Lake, Idaho       Hist seet.       Seet.         Sax       CHILDREN       WHEN BORN       WHERE BORN       State       DIED       MARRIED       KARRIED       Seate         1       Ist each child (whether living or deed) in :rder of birth       Day       Mo. Yr.       Town       Country       Day       Mo.       Yr.       List each child (whether living or deed) in :rder of birth       Bay       Bate       Date       To         1       Interview       Interview ith Dates on       Interview ith Dates on       Reverse 3ide of Sheet       Interview       Interview       Reverse 3ide of Sheet       Interview       Reverse 3ide of Sheet       Interview <t< td=""><td></td></t<>   |   |
| WIFE       (2) ROSINA KUNZ       Family Representative:         Birth       25 Nov 1836       Place       Diemtigen, Bern, Switzerland       Abel Chester Kunz         *Chr.       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Name and address of person submitted       Bapti         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Ting this sheet.       Family Representative:       Abel Chester Kunz       WIFE         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Family Representative:       Name and address of person submitted       Bapti         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Family Representative:       Name and address of person submitted       Bapti         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Family Representative:       Name and address of person submitted       Bapti         Botter       Johannes Kunz I       Mother‡       Rosina Katharina Klosner       MARRIED       State       If it difficient Missend or Wite)       Batter difficient Missend or Wite)       Batte   |   |
| Birth       25       Nov       1836       Place       Diemtigen, Bern, Switzerland       Abel Chester Kunz       Wife         *Chr.       Place       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Name ånd address of person submit-<br>ting this sheet.       Bapti         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Father       Johannes Kunz I       Mother‡       Rosina Katharina Klosner       Seale       Seale       MARRIED       Seale       Seale </td <td>H 60</td>  | H 60  |
| Birth       25       Nov       1836       Place       Diemtigen, Bern, Switzerland       Abel Chester Kunz       Wife         *Chr.       Place       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Name ånd address of person submit-<br>ting this sheet.       Bapti         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Father       Johannes Kunz I       Mother‡       Rosina Katharina Klosner       Seale       Seale       MARRIED       Seale       Seale </td <td>(Relationship of</td>  | (Relationship of  |
| *Chr.       Place       Place       Name and address of person submit-<br>ting this sheet.       Baptial         Death       18       May 1913       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       ting this sheet.       Baptial         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       ting this sheet.       Sector       Sector         Father       Johannes Kunz I       Mother‡       Rosina Katharina Klosner       MARRIED       Sector         Sex       CHILDREN       WHEN BORN       WHERE BORN       State       DIED       MARRIED       MARRIED       Sector         M       List each child (whether living ar dead) in order of birth       Day       Mo.       Yr.       Town       Country       Day       Mo.       Yr.       Bate         1       Image: Country       Day       Mo.       Yr.       Date       To       Country       Date       Country       To       Date       Country       Country       Date       Country       To       Country       Date       Country       Country       Date       Country       Country       Date       Country       C  |   |
| Death       18       May       1913       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       ting this sheet.       Endor         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Fighter       Johannes Kunz I       Mother‡       Rosina Katharina Klosner       Seale  | zed 22  |
| Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Endo         Burial       Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Sear Lake, Idaho   |   |
| Fother       Johannes Kunz I       Mother‡       Rosina Katharina Klosner       Sector       Sector       Sector       Married       Married       Sector       Married       Sector       Married       Sector       Married       Sector       Married       Sector   |   |
| Contract       CHILDREN       WHEN BORN       WHERE BORN       State<br>or<br>Country       DIED       MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)       BAR         M<br>M<br>F       List each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       Day       Mo.       Yr.       Town       Country       Day       Mo.       Yr.       BAR       BAR       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       Day       Mo.       Yr.       Date       To       BAR       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth       It is each child (whether | d to Husband  |
| Sex<br>M<br>F     CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in :rder of birth     WHEN BORN<br>Day     WHERE BORN<br>Town     State<br>or<br>Country     DIED     MARRIED<br>List Additional Merrieges with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet     BA       1     0 <td< td=""><td>(Relationship of</td></td<>  | (Relationship of  |
| 1 Date To Date To   | (   |
| 1 Date To Date  | (Date)  |
| Dula  |   |
|   |   |
| 2   |   |
|   |   |
| 3 Paie  |   |
|   |   |
| A Bully To  |   |
|   |   |
| 5 Date  |   |
|   |   |
| bate  |   |
| 6   |   |
| 7 Date  |   |
|   |   |
| 8 Date  |   |
| 8 To  |   |
| 9 Date To   |   |
| 9 To  |   |
| Date  |   |
| 10 To   |   |
| Date  |   |
| To  |   |
| Date  |   |
| 12 To   |   |
| Dete  |   |
| 13 To   |   |
| Date  |   |
| 14  |   |
| Date  |   |
| 15  |   |





ROSINA KUNZ MORRELL & THOMAS MORRELL



ROSINA KUNZ MORRFLL Taken on the front porch of her home in Logan, Utah

|                     |  |         |                          |           |          | - A-                   |           |      |      |       |  |                 |                  |
|---------------------|--|---------|--------------------------|-----------|----------|------------------------|-----------|------|------|-------|--|-----------------|------------------|
| HUSBAN              | ND   | DAVID W | TIDMER                   |           |          |                        |           |      |      | Whe   | re was information shown on this   | HUSBAND'S       |                  |
| Birth.              |  | 16      | Mar 1833                 | Place     |          | Zwyschenfluh, Bern, St | vitzerl   | Land |      | famil | ly record obtained?  | Name (in full)  | DAVID V          |
| *Chr                |  |         |                          | Place     |          |                        |           |      |      |       | nz Record by J. Billeter;  | Wife MAGI       | DALENA KI        |
| Death               | h2   | 9 Aug   | 1891                     | Place     |          | , Bern, St             | ritzerl   | Land |      | Ger   | Soc L H; Index Bureau;   | TEM             | PLE ORDIN        |
| Buria               | -  | 1       | and 3                    | Place     |          | Magdalena Schue        | -         |      |      |       |  |                 |                  |
| Fathe               |  | hannes  |                          | Mother    | <b>*</b> | Diemtigen, Bern, Sw.   |           | bra  |      |       |  | HUSBAND         | Mar 1            |
| Marri<br>SOther'S   | the second secon | 7 Feb   | 100%                     | Place     |          | Dienoigen, Dein, On.   | L OZGI LE | 1110 |      |       |  | Daburea         | 22 Apr           |
| (if any).           |  |         |                          |           |          | ······                 | -         |      |      |       |  | Endowed         | g nep            |
| WIFE                | MAG  | DALENA  | KTINZ                    |           |          |                        |           |      |      | Fami  | ly Representative:   | (Relations      | hip of Family Re |
| Birth.              |  | 0 Jan   |                          | Place_    |          | Diemtigen, Bern, Swi   | lzerlar   | nd   |      | ł     | Abel Chester Kunz  | WIFE            |                  |
| *Chr                |  | 20 Ja   |                          | Place     | I        | Diemtigen, Bern, Switz |           |      |      | Nam   | e and address of person submit-  | Baptized 26     | May              |
| Deat                | -  | 3 Dec   |                          | Piace     |          | , Bern, Sw             | itzerla   | and  |      |       | this sheet.  | Endowed         | 29 Oct           |
| Buria               | al   |         |                          | Place     |          |                        |           |      |      |       |  | Sealed to Husbe | and              |
| Fathe               | erJo   | hannes  | Kunz I                   | Mother    | +_       | Rosina Katharina       | Klosne    | er   |      |       |  |                 | g nep            |
| Other H<br>(if any) | lus.   |         |                          |           | _        |                        |           |      |      |       |  | (Relations      | hip of Family    |
| Sex                 |  | CH      | LDREN                    | WHEN BORN | 1        | WHERE BORN             | State     |      | DIED |       | MARRIED  | BAPTIZED        | ENDO             |
| M                   | List each child  |         | ving or dead) in order o |           | Yr       |                        | or        | Day  | Mo.  | Yr.   | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet | (Date)          | (Da              |
| F                   |  |         |                          | ,         |          |                        |           |      |      |       | Date   |                 |                  |
| 1                   | 1  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | To   |                 |                  |
|                     |  |         |                          |           | -        |                        |           |      |      | -     | Date   |                 |                  |
| 1                   | 2  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | То   |                 |                  |
|                     |  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | Date   |                 |                  |
| 1                   | 3  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | To   |                 |                  |
|                     |  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | Date   |                 |                  |
| 4                   | 4  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | Tọ   |                 |                  |
|                     |  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | Date   |                 |                  |
|                     | 5  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      | _     | То   |                 |                  |
|                     |  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | Date<br>To   |                 |                  |
|                     | 6  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      | -    |       |  |                 |                  |
|                     | 7  |         |                          |           |          | 100 A.M. 100 A.M. 100  |           |      |      |       | Date   |                 |                  |
|                     |  |         |                          |           | -        |                        |           |      |      |       |  |                 |                  |
| 1                   | 8  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | Date   |                 |                  |
|                     | 0  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | Date   |                 |                  |
| 1                   | 9  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | To   |                 |                  |
|                     |  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           | -    |      | -     | Date   |                 |                  |
| 10                  | 0  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | То   |                 |                  |
|                     |  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | Date   |                 |                  |
| 11                  | 1  |         |                          |           |          |                        | -         |      |      |       | То   |                 |                  |
|                     |  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | Date   |                 |                  |
| 12                  | 2  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | To   |                 |                  |
|                     |  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | Date   |                 |                  |
| 13                  | 3  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | To   |                 |                  |
|                     |  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       | Date   |                 |                  |
|                     | 4  | -       |                          |           |          |                        |           | -    |      |       |  |                 |                  |
| 14                  |  |         |                          |           |          |                        |           |      |      |       |  |                 | +                |

| Birth       9       Mar       1836       Place       Sairn, Flintshire, North Wales       fomily record obtained?       Name (in full)         *Chc  | HUSE   | ND CHRISTOPHER ROBERTS        |               |                |             |         | W         | /here was information shown on this  | HUSBAND'S      |              |     |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|---------|-----------|--|----------------|--------------|-----|
| Chem.       Piece       Kunz Reo, by J. Billeteri,<br>John Robertz       Wire       Wire <t< td=""><td>Birtl</td><td></td><td>Place</td><td>Seirn, Flintsh</td><td>ire, No.</td><td>rth Wal</td><td></td><td></td><td>Name (in full)</td><td>CHRT</td></t<>  | Birtl  |                               | Place         | Seirn, Flintsh | ire, No.    | rth Wal |           |  | Name (in full) | CHRT         |     |
| Pice       Index Bureau; Suithfield       TRAPLE         Wread       9 Nov 1874       Pices Salt Lake Oity, Salt Lake, Utah       Rechel F. Baker, Oxford, Idaho       Imark Records is Roberts Family         Wread       9 Nov 1874       Pices Salt Lake Oity, Salt Lake, Utah       Rechel F. Baker, Oxford, Idaho       Imark Records is Roberts Family         Wread       20 KartHarink Rubz       Rechel F. Baker, Oxford, Idaho       Rechel F. Baker, Oxford, Idaho       Imark Records is Roberts Funz         Berh       25 Nov 1836       Pice       Dientigen, Bern, Switzerland       Name ond address of person subhin       Imark Records is Roberts       Records is Roberts       Records is Roberts       Records is Roberts       Imark Records is  | *Chr.  |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  |                | 2) KAT       |     |
| Burget       John Roberts       Montert       Ann Pool       Teacher's Description Person       High Schoords 1 & Roberts 1 & Roberts 1 & Roberts  | Dei  | <b>10</b> 26 Mar 1909         |               |                |             |         |           |  | TEMP           | IE OPDIN     |     |
| Married       9       Nov       1874.       Piece       Salt Lake Oity, Salt Lake, Utah       Records in possession of Mere<br>Barined.       Deprived.       2         WFF       (2) KartHar INA KINZ       Records in possession of Mere<br>Barined.       Seconds in possession of Mere<br>Records in possession of Mere<br>Records in possession of Mere<br>Barined.       Seconds in possession of Mere<br>Records in possession of Mere | Bur  |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  | 1              | LE ORDIN     |     |
| Bit Market No.       (1) Cathorine Roberts (seeled 24 May 1869 EH)       Ruchel F. Baker, Oxford, Jdaho       Findowed         Wife, (2) KATHARINA KURZ       Place       Dientizen, Bern, Switzerland       Findowed 21 Seeler Kunz       Endowed 12 Seeler Kunz         Bith       25 Nov 1836       Place       Dientizen, Bern, Switzerland       Nome and oddress of person submitting the sheet.       Wife Seeler Kunz       Seeler Kunz       Wife Seeler Kunz       Seeler Kunz       Seeler Kunz       Wife Seeler Kunz       Seeler Kunz       Wife Seeler Kunz   | Fath   |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  | HUSBAND        |              |     |
| WHF     (2) KATHARINA KURZ     Fonly Representative:     Abel Chestor Kunz       WHF     25 Nov 1836     Place     Dismitigen, Bern, Switzerland     Name and address of peron submitige the sheet.       Baviel     7 July 1907     Place     Name and address of peron submitige the sheet.     WHF       Baviel     Place     Rosina Katharina Klosner     Mathematice the sheet.     WHF       See ded bid (whether likeg or dead) in order of birth     Day Mee. Yr.     Two WHEE BORN     Social County     Day Mee. Yr.       See ded bid (whether likeg or dead) in order of birth     Day Mee. Yr.     Two WHEE BORN     Social County     Date 8     Nov 1895     Social 4       7     1     Rest     Smithfield, Cache,     Utah 8     Feb 1925     Two 1895     3 June 1884. S       2     2     2     Date 2     Date 3     Date 4     Date 4       3     2     1     Date 4     Date 4     Date 4     Date 4       4     1     1     Date 4     Date 5     Nov 1895     3 June 1884. S       6     10     1     1     Date 5     1     Date 5       9     10     10     10     Date 5     1     Date 5       12     10     10     10     Date 5     1  | Mar  |                               |               |                | Salt L      | ake, Ut |           |  | Baptized       | 1 Apr        |     |
| WHE     (2)     KATHEN KURZ     Fonily Representative:<br>ABUT     Construction     Construlit     Constru   | (if any  | (1) Catherine Roberts (sealed | d 24 May 1869 | EH)            |             |         | R         | achel F. Baker, Uxford, Idaho  | Endowed        | 24           |     |
| Nume       Lip       Distint [25]       Now 1836       Place       Distint [26]       Abel Chestor Kunz       More and address of person submitted       WHFE         Bariel       910ce       910ce </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>g nen</th>   |  |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  |                | g nen        |     |
| **Chr.       Place       Name and address of perion submit:       Wife divide in the price of the submit:       Name and address of perion submit:       Beprized 12       Endowed 18         Both   |  | - 4-4                         |               |                |             | 7       |           | amily Representative:  | (Relationsh    | ip of Family |     |
| Desth       7 July 1907       Picce       ting this sheet.       Ting this sheet.       Ting this sheet.         Berial       Johannes Kunz I       Mother‡       Rosina Katharina Klosner       Image: State Stat   |  |                               |               |                | +           |         |           |  | WIFE           |              |     |
| Bertel       Picce       Childbert       Picce       Childbert       Picce       Childbert       Samt Acharina Kloanner       Childbert        Childbert   |  | M T 3 300M                    |               |                |             |         |           |  |                | June         |     |
| Febrer       Johannes Kunz I       Mother‡       Rosina Katharina Klosner       Mailer       Gene Klosner         Sex       CHIDEN       WHEN BORN       WHEE BORN       Stote       Die       Restaution of the store of the stor   |  |                               |               |                |             |         | ti        | ng this sheet.   | Endowed        | 18 May       |     |
| Toplation whene whence when  |  |                               |               | Dealma Kath    | omino V     | loanon  |           |  |                |              |     |
| (Rem)       (Rem) <th cols<="" td=""><td></td><td></td><td> Mother‡</td><td>Rosina kaun</td><td>arina v</td><td>TOBUEL</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>nep</td></th>  | <td></td> <td></td> <td> Mother‡</td> <td>Rosina kaun</td> <td>arina v</td> <td>TOBUEL</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>nep</td> |                               |               | Mother‡        | Rosina kaun | arina v | TOBUEL    |  |                |              | nep |
| F       1       Rachel Roberts       23 Nov 1875       Smithfield, Cache,       Utah       3 Feb 1925       Dete 8 Nov 1895       3 June 1884,       8         2 <t< td=""><td>(if any</td><td>/)</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>(Relationshi</td><td>ip of Family</td></t<>  | (if any  | /)                            |               |                |             |         |           |  | (Relationshi   | ip of Family |     |
| F       1       Rachel Roberts       23 Nov 1875       Smithfield, Cache,       Utah       3 Feb 1925       Dete 8 Nov 1895       3 June 1884,       8         2 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>or</td><td></td><td>MARRIED<br/>(First Husband or Wife)<br/>Yr. List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br/>Reverse Side of Sheat</td><td></td><td>ENDO<br/>(Da</td></t<>  |  |                               |               |                |             | or      |           | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>Yr. List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheat |                | ENDO<br>(Da  |     |
| F       1       Rachel Roberts       23 Nov 1875       Smithfield, Cache,       Utah       8 Feb 1925       Towalter George Fisher       3 June 1884       8         2   | -+   |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  |                |              |     |
| 2         Data         Data         Data           3         Data         Data         Data         Data           4         Data         Data         Data         Data         Data           5         Data         Data <t< td=""><td>ज</td><td>1 Rachel Roberts</td><td>23 Nov 1875</td><td>Smithfield,</td><td>Cache,</td><td>Utah</td><td>8 Feb 192</td><td></td><td>3 June 1884</td><td>8 Nov</td></t<>  | ज  | 1 Rachel Roberts              | 23 Nov 1875   | Smithfield,    | Cache,      | Utah    | 8 Feb 192 |  | 3 June 1884    | 8 Nov        |     |
| 2       70       70         3       1       1         4       1       1         5       1       1         6       1       1         7       1       1         8       1       10         9       10       10         10       10       10         11       10       10         12       10       10  | -  |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  |                |              |     |
| 3       Yo         4       Date         5       Date         6       Date         7       Date         8       Date         9       Date         10       Date         11       Date         12       Date         0       Date         0       Date         12       Date   |  | 2                             |               |                |             |         |           |  |                |              |     |
| 31010104 $pate \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_$   |  |                               |               |                |             |         |           | Date   |                |              |     |
| 4       ro   |  | 3                             | 1             |                |             |         |           | То   |                |              |     |
| 5         Date         Date           6         0         0         0           7         0         0         0           8         0         0         0           9         0         0         0           10         0         0         0           11         0         0         0           12         0         0         0   |  |                               |               |                |             |         |           | Date   |                |              |     |
| 5         To         To           6         Dete   |  | 4                             |               |                |             |         |           | То   |                |              |     |
| 6         Date         re           7         0 <td></td> <td>20</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Date</td> <td></td> <td></td>   |  | 20                            |               | 1              |             |         |           | Date   |                |              |     |
| 6     Te       7     Date       8     Date       9     Date       10     Date       11     Date       12     Date       Date     Date       0     Date       12     Date   |  | 5                             |               |                |             |         |           | То   |                |              |     |
| Z     Date       7     Image: Constraint of the second of  |  |                               | -             |                |             |         |           | Date   |                |              |     |
| 7     To       8     Date       9     Date       10     Date       11     Date       12     Date       0     Date       0     Date       12     Date       0     Date       0     Date       10     Date       11     Date       12     Date       0     Date       0     Date       0     Date       0     Date       12     Date   |  | 6                             |               |                |             |         |           | То   |                |              |     |
| 8         Date         Date         Image: Constraint of the second sec   |  |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  |                |              |     |
| 8         To         Image: Constraint of the second  |  | 7                             |               |                |             |         |           | То   |                |              |     |
| 9         Date         Date         Date           10         Date         To         Image: Constraint of the second of th  |  |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  |                |              |     |
| 9         To         Date           10         Date         To           11         Date         To           12         Date         To   |  | 8                             |               |                |             |         |           | То   |                |              |     |
| 10     Date  |  |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  |                |              |     |
| 10     To       11     Date       11     To       12     Date       Date     To       Date     To  |  | 9                             |               |                |             |         | -         | То   |                |              |     |
| 11     Date       12     Date       Date     Date       Date     Date       12     Date  |  |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  |                |              |     |
| 11         To           12         Darle           Darle         Darle   |  | 10                            |               |                |             |         |           | 10   |                |              |     |
| 12 Dete  |  |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  | -              |              |     |
| 12 To  |  | 11                            |               |                |             |         |           | 10   |                |              |     |
| Date   |  |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  |                |              |     |
|  |  | 2                             |               |                |             |         |           | 10   |                |              |     |
| 13   |  | 2                             |               |                |             |         |           |  |                |              |     |
|  |  |                               |               |                |             | 1       |           |  |                |              |     |
| 14 Date  |  | 4                             |               |                |             |         |           |  |                |              |     |
|  |  |                               |               |                |             |         |           |  |                |              |     |
| 15 Date  | 1  | 5                             |               |                |             |         |           |  |                |              |     |

opyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is oncestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Histori



Left to right: Alice, RACHEL ROBERTS FISHER, Walter, Rachel, WALTER GEORGE FISHER, and Glenn Roberts.



Firm

Gayle

| HUSB        | AND             | D/           | AVID W      | IDMER                     |              |         | •       |                    |           |         | Whe    | ere was information shown on this  | HUSBAND'S       |                             |
|-------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|--------------------|-----------|---------|--------|--|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Birt        |                 |              | 16          | Mar 1833                  | /            | Place   | Zwysch  | enfluh, Bern, S    | witzer?   | Land    | famil  | ily record obtained?   | Name (in full)  | DAVID V                     |
| *Chr        |                 |              |             |                           |              | Place   |         |                    |           |         | Kur    | inz Record by J. Billeter;   | WifeMAGD        | DALENA K                    |
| Dec         |                 | 29           | Aug         | 1891                      |              | Place   |         | , Bern, S          | witzer]   | Land    | Ger    | en Soc L H; Index Bureau;  |                 | PLE ORDIN                   |
| Buri        |                 |              |             |                           |              | Place   |         |                    |           |         |        |  |                 | LL ORDIN                    |
|             | ther            |              |             | Widmer                    |              | Mother‡ |         | Magdalena Schue    |           |         |        |  | HUSBAND         |                             |
| Ma          | rried_          |              | Feb         | 1862                      | F            | Place   | Diem    | tigen, Bern, Sw.   | itzerıs   | and     |        |  | Dapited         | 1 Mar                       |
| (if an      | ny)             |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        |  | Endowed         | 22 Apr                      |
|             |                 |              | ATTOTA      | 1.00 m #1                 |              |         |         |                    |           |         | -      |  | (Palation       | g nep<br>ship of Family Re  |
| WIFE_       |                 |              | ALENA       |                           |              |         | Diont   | Dame Curf          | t ronla   | 5       | - Fami | nily Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kunz  |                 | Alp of Femily is            |
| Birt        |                 | 10           |             |                           |              | Place   | Diemos  | igen, Bern, Swi    | UZer Land | 10      |        |  | WIFE            |                             |
| *Chr        |                 | 13           |             |                           |              |         | 1emolge | en, Bern, Switz    |           |         |        | me and address of person submit-   | Baptized26      |                             |
| Dec         |                 | 12           | Dec         | 18/1                      |              | Place   |         | 9 SELIIS DW        | 1620110   | ma      | _ Ting | j this sheet.  |                 | 29 Oct                      |
| Bur         |                 | Toh          | annag       | Kunz I                    |              | Place   | P       | losina Katharina   | Klosn     | or      |        |  | Sealed to Husba |                             |
| Fat<br>Othe | ther<br>ar Hus. | 00110        | TIMES       | AURZ L                    |              | Mother‡ | 46      | DSTUG VO MOUTIN    | IL COMO   | 31      |        |  | (Relation)      | g nep i<br>ship of Family i |
| (if an      | ny)             |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        |  | (1000           | Alp of Ferring a            |
| Sex         |                 |              |             | ILDREN                    |              | EN BORN |         | WHERE BORN         | State     | DIED    |        | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Auditional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet | BAPTIZED        | ENDO                        |
| M<br>F      | List er         | ich child (w | chether liv | iving or dead) in order o | of birth Day | Mo. Yr. | . Town  | County             | Country   | Day Mo. | Yr.    | List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet                                       | (Date)          | (Da                         |
|             | 1               |              |             |                           |              | -       | 1       |                    |           |         |        | Date   |                 |                             |
|             |                 |              |             |                           |              |         | +       |                    |           |         |        | Date   |                 |                             |
| _           | 2               |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | To   |                 |                             |
|             | 3               |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | Date<br>To   |                 |                             |
|             | 4               |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | Date<br>Tg   |                 |                             |
|             | -               |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | Date   |                 |                             |
|             | 5               |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | To Date  |                 | _                           |
|             | 6               |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | To   |                 |                             |
|             | 7               |              |             |                           |              |         |         | Ser 1 MCT AVC      |           |         |        | Dote<br>To   |                 |                             |
|             | 8               |              |             |                           |              |         |         | in a second second |           |         |        | Date   |                 |                             |
|             | 0               |              |             |                           |              |         |         | Ileaster .         |           |         |        | Date   | +               |                             |
|             | 9               |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | To   |                 |                             |
|             | 10              |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | Date<br>To   |                 |                             |
|             | 11              |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | Date<br>To   |                 |                             |
|             |                 |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | Date   |                 |                             |
|             | 12              |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | To   |                 |                             |
|             | 13              |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | Date<br>To   |                 |                             |
|             | 14              |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           |         |        | Date<br>To   |                 |                             |
|             |                 |              |             |                           |              |         |         |                    |           | +       |        | Date   |                 |                             |



ROSINA KUNZ MORRELL & THOMAS MORRELL



ROSINA KUNZ MORRELL Taken on the front porch of her home in Logan, Utah

1

| HUSB          |                     | 2) JOHN KUNZ II                                       |          |               |                        | 1                   |                     | -                      |                | Whe        | re was information shown on this  | HUSBAND'S                              |                   |
|---------------|---------------------|---|----------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|------------|---|--|-------------------|
| Birt          | h 20 .              | Jan 1823  |          | _ Plac        |                        |                     | ern, Switze         |                        |                |            | ly record obtained?<br>z Record by J. Billeter;   | HUSBAND'S<br>Name (in full)<br>Wife(2) | (2) JOHY          |
| *Chr          |                     | Jan 1823  |          | Place         | e I                    | Diemtigen,          | Rern, Swit          |                        | đ              |            |   | Wife (2)                               | KATHER            |
| Dec           |                     | eb 1890   |          | _ Plac        |                        | m, Bear La          |                     |                        |                |            | Soc L H; Zemp family  | TEM                                    | PLE ORDIN         |
| Bur           |                     | Feb 1890  |          | - Plac        |                        |                     | Lake, Idah          |                        |                |            | ords; in possession of  | I EM                                   | PLE ORDINA        |
|               |                     | annes Kunz I  |          |               | her‡                   |                     | tharina Kl          | osner                  |                |            | R H. Byetheway, 1423  | HUSBAND                                |                   |
| Ma            | rried               | 29 Oct 1834   | (2)      | _Plac         | - 10                   | Logan, Cach         | ie, Iltan           |                        |                | Uta        | hna Dr., Salt Lake City 4,  | Baptized                               | 27 Feb            |
| (if an        | Wives (1) 22        | Oct 1842 Rosina Knutti;                               | (3)      | sear          | ed 19                  | June 1890,          | Annie Bar           | bara A                 | Llemann;       | *Uta       | h; Logan Temple Records.  | Endowed                                | 11                |
|               | (2) 8               | A COLUMN TALL PROPAGA                                 |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                | -          |   |  | g soi             |
| WIFE.         | 10                  | ATHERINA ZEMP   |          | -1            |                        | Rechalamat          | + Turger            | Cont + -               |                | _ Fami     | ly Representative:  | (Relations                             | hip of Family Rep |
| Birt          |                     | Oct 1837  |          | _ Plac        |                        | ESCHOLZMAN          | t, Luzern,          | DATCS                  | ertana         |            | Abel Chester Kunz   | WIFE                                   |                   |
| *Chr          |                     | 2 Com 1011  |          | Plac          |                        | 7+ Tales Ci         | ty. Salt L          | aleo II.               | 4-1-           |            | e and address of person submit-   | TBaptized                              | 2 June            |
| Dec           |                     | <u>3 Sep 1911</u>                                     |          | Plac          |                        |                     | ity. Salt           |                        |                | ting       | this sheet.   | Endowed                                | 29 Oc             |
|               | ial                 | seph Petrus Zemp                                      |          | Plac          | -                      |                     | bara Magda          |                        |                |            |   | Sealed to Husb                         |                   |
|               |                     | hannes Heinrich Steiner;                              | (3)      |               | h <b>er‡</b><br>Keller |                     | v.)                 | Tauy D                 | UAO ELMAN      | <u></u>    | and and the second s |  | step g sc         |
| (if ar        | (Y) (1) JOI         | names heinrich Steiner;                               | (2)      | <u>eur.</u> . | verter                 | iuank (u)           | LV • /              |                        |                |            |   | (Relations                             | hip of Family Re  |
| Sex<br>M<br>F | List each child (v  | CHILDREN<br>whether living or dead) in arder of birth | W<br>Day | HEN BC        | DRN<br>Yr.             | WHERE               | BORN<br>County      | State<br>or<br>Country | DIE<br>Day Mo  |            | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>, Reverse Side of Sheet        | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)                     | ENDOV<br>(Date    |
|               |                     |   | :        |               |                        |                     | <u> </u>            |                        |                |            | Date 3 Apr 1834   |  |                   |
| F             | 1 Caroli            | ne Steiner (Kunz)                                     | 8        | May           | 1861                   | Ashman,             | Luzern,             | Switz                  | 29 Ma          | 1902       |   | 17 Sep 1879                            | 3 Apr 1           |
|               |                     |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  |  |                   |
|               | 2                   |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | То  |  |                   |
|               |                     | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                 | 1        |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  |  |                   |
|               | 3                   |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | То  |  |                   |
|               |                     |   | 1        |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  |  | 1                 |
|               | 4                   |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | To  |  |                   |
|               |                     |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  |  |                   |
|               | 5                   |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | То  |  |                   |
|               |                     |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  |  |                   |
|               | 6                   |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | То  |  |                   |
|               |                     |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  | 1                                      |                   |
|               | 7                   |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | То  |  |                   |
|               |                     |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  | · ·                                    |                   |
|               | 8                   |   |          |               |                        | -                   |                     |                        |                |            | То  |  |                   |
|               |                     |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  | 1                                      |                   |
|               | 9                   |   |          |               |                        | 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 |                     |                        |                |            | То  |  |                   |
|               |                     |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  |  |                   |
|               | 10                  |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | То  |  |                   |
|               |                     |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  | 1                                      |                   |
|               | 11                  | ~ *   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | То  |  |                   |
|               |                     |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  |  |                   |
|               | 12                  |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | To  |  |                   |
|               |                     |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  |  |                   |
|               | 13                  |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | To  | -                                      |                   |
|               |                     |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  | 1                                      |                   |
|               | 14                  |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | То  |  |                   |
|               |                     |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | Date  |  |                   |
|               | 15                  |   |          |               |                        |                     |                     |                        |                |            | То  |  |                   |
| Copyrig       | ht, Joseph Fielding | g Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S./            | A.)      |               | When of                | pplicable indicate  | which child is ance | tor of Fam             | ily Represento | tive by pl | lacing "X" in front of name. Place  | Additional Geneologic                  | al and Historic   |

| THE STORES OF THE   |             |                               |       |  | 4 |   |  |   | <u>ت</u>      | 1897     |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------|-------|--|---|---|--|---|---------------|----------|
| ZDAIA WOODRUFF S ITH<br>2 Mar 1397 Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah<br>Place   |             |                               |       |  |   | family  | re was information shown on this<br>ly record obtained?        | HUSBAND'S<br>Name (in full)<br>WifeET   | EDWIN WOODRUF | FF SMITH |
| Nov       1960       Place       Solid Lake City, Salt Lake, Usah         11       Nov       1960       Place       Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Usah         11       Nov       1960       Place       Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Usah         11       Nov       1960       Place       Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Usah         11       Nov       1960       Place       Salt Lake City, Calt Lake, Usah         11       Nov       1918       Place       Salt Lake City, Calt Lake, Usah   |             |                               |       |  |   |   | Ethel A. Smith<br>1269 East 4650 South<br>Sali Lake City, Utah | TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA<br>HUSBAND<br>Baptized 4 Mar 1905   |               |          |
| Intervention       Place       "hurray, Salt Lake, Utah         Place       Place         Place |             |                               |       |  |   | Family Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kunz<br>Name and address of person submit-<br>ting this sheet. |  | Endowed <u>2 Oct 1918</u><br><u>1 cou i 1</u><br>(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband<br>WIFE<br>Baptized <u>30 June 1906</u><br>Endowed <u>2 Oct 1918</u><br><u>Sealed to Husband 2 Oct 1918</u><br><u>1 cou</u><br>(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife) |               |          |
|   |             |                               |       |  |   |   |  |   |               |          |
| Vivian Ethel Smith  | 30 Apr 1920 | Murray, Salt Lake,            | Utah  |  |   |   | Date 8 Apr 1940<br>To James Royal Stoddart                     | 23 June 1928  |               | B.I.C.   |
| Mary Grace Smith  | 26 Jan 1922 | murray, Salt Lake,            | Utah  |  |   |   | Dote 5 Jan 1942<br>To Reed Roundy Allen                        | 22 Mar 1930   | 5 Jan 1942    | B.I.C.   |
| Edwin Lloyd Smith   | 25 Sep 1923 | Salt Lake City,<br>Salt Lake, | IItah |  |   |   | Date 13 May 1947<br>Towalliai Ruth Long                        | 28 Nov 1931   | 30 Dec 1942   | B.I.C.   |
| Stanley Neff Smith  | 3 Aug 1925  | Salt Lake City,<br>Salt Lake, | Utah  |  |   |   | Date<br>To   | 13 May 1934   |               | B.I.C.   |
| Reymond Akert Smith   | 3 Dec 1927  | Salt Lake City,<br>Salt Lake, | IItah |  |   |   | Date 10 June 1954<br>To Priscilla Jean Farry                   | 29 Feb 1936   | June 1948     | B.I.C.   |
| John Storton Smith  | 26 Jan 1930 | Salt Lake City,<br>Salt Lake, | Utah  |  |   |   | Date 28 May 1953<br>To Faye Bennion                            | 6 Aug 1938  | 25 Sep 1950   | B.I.C.   |
| Robert Keith Smith  | 11 Aug 1932 | Calt Lake City,<br>Salt Lake, | Utah  |  |   |   | Date 21 Feb 1952<br>To Carol Cope Hilton                       | 28 Sep 1940   | 21 Feb 1952   | B.I.C.   |
| Albert Neff Smith   | 6 Jan 1935  | Salt Lake City,<br>Salt Lake, | Utah  |  |   |   | Date <u>2 July 1959</u><br>To Norine Fetzer                    | 6 Mar 1943  | 2 Mar 1955    | B.I.C.   |
| David Woodruff Smith  | 21 Oct 1936 | Selt Lake City,<br>Salt Lake, | Utah  |  |   |   | Dote 20 Jan 1956<br>Totildred Geraldine Tylor<br>Date          | 20 Jan 1945   | 20 Jan 1956   | B.I.C.   |
| •   |             |                               |       |  |   |   | To   |   | •             |          |
|   |             |                               |       |  |   | -   | Date<br>To   |   |               |          |
|   |             |                               |       |  |   |   | Date<br>To   |   |               |          |
|   |             |                               |       |  |   |   | Date   |   |               |          |
|   | · · · /     |                               |       |  |   |   | Date To  |   |               |          |

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.



## John Kunz III and

his six wives

no picture available

15

16

(1) Magdalena Straubhaar; married 11 Nov. 1864, Switzerland. Sealed 19 Oct. 1887. Ceremony performed in the Logan Temple by President Marriner W. Merrill.

(2) Sophia Straubhaar; married

AL



















26 Oct. 1874 in the Old Endowment House in Salt Lake City, the ceremony being performed by President Daniel H. Wells.



2 Nov. 1874 in the Old Endowment House in Salt Lake City, the ceremony being performed by President Daniel H. Wells.

(4) Louise Weibel; married 8 Nov.
1883 in the Old Endowment House in Salt Lake City, the ceremony being performed by Pres. Daniel H. Wells.
This sealing was cancelled 3 Dec.
1930 by President Heber J. Grant.

(5) Margaret Lauener; married 5 Sept. 1888 in the Logan Temple, the ceremony being performed by President Marriner W. Merrill.

(6) Elizabeth Boss; married 19 Dec. 1888 in the Logan Temple, the ceremony being performed by President Marriner W. Merrill.

(3) Magdalena Linder; married 2 Nov. 1874 in the Old Endowne House in Salt Lake City, the o



19



JOHN KUNZ III



JOHN KUNZ III with three of his wives; Left to right: LOUISE WEIBEL KUNZ, MARGARET LAUENFR KUNZ, JOHN KUNZ III, and MAGDALENA LINDFR KUNZ,

(5)  $\langle 17 \rangle$ 18 19

#### FAMILY HISTORY

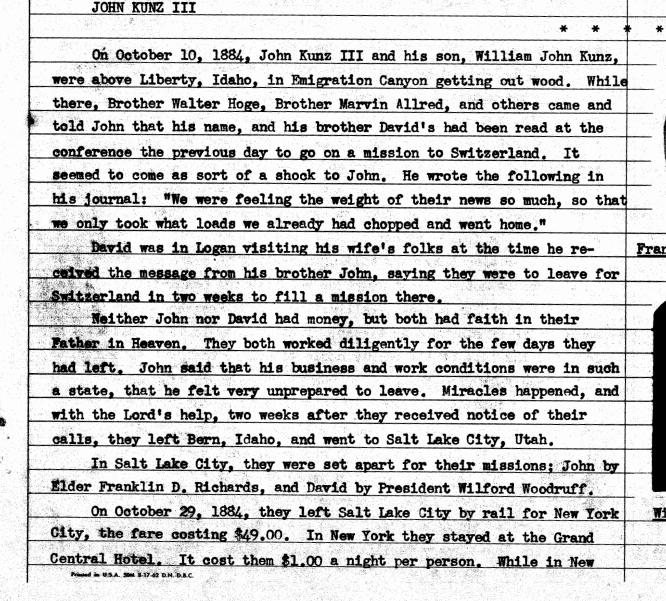
THE MISSION'S OF JOHN KUNZ III AND DAVID KUNZ

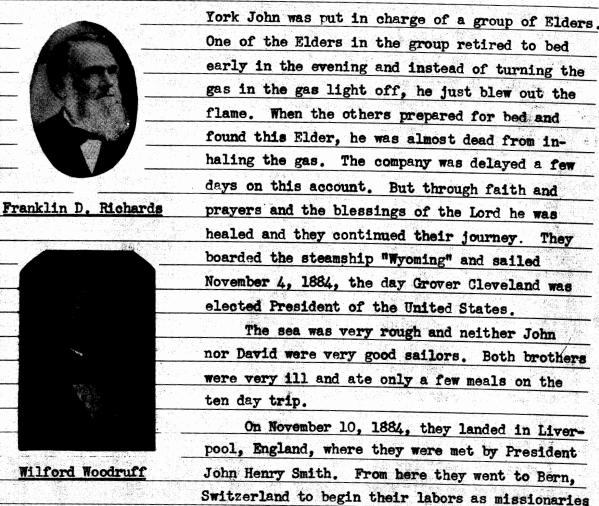
This brief narrative was compiled by Paul A. Nielson, a grandson of John Kunz III. Information was obtained from the Church Historian's Office, Justus Ernst, Compiler of German Mission Histories; from the gleanings of the mission diary of John Kunz III by his youngest daughter, Lula Kunz Nielson; and from a short biographical sketch of David Kunz, written by his daughter, Rebecca Kunz Buhler.

×



DAVID KUNZ





toter tente to begin oneri labors as missionarie

On 21 and 22 December, 1884, a conference

#### FAMILY HISTORY

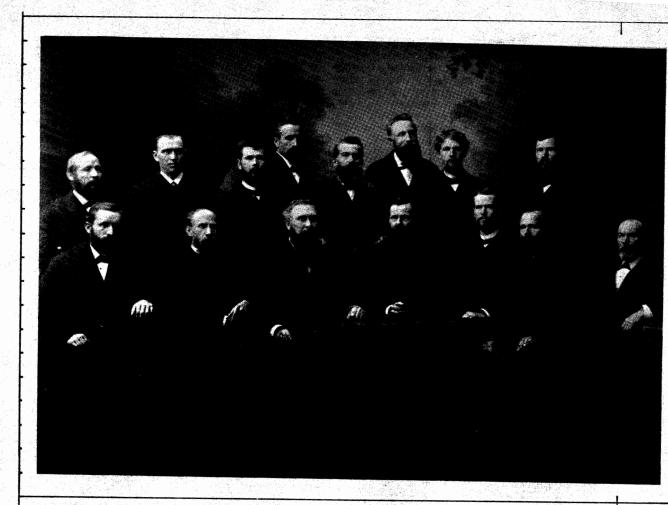
was held in Bern at which John was one of the speakers. The following quotation from his talk was printed in the February 1, 1885 edition of Der Stern: "We have met here to feast at a time when God has poured out his spirit in rich abundance upon us, and it is necessary that we come together from time to time to receive new strength and encouragement in the gospel. If we consider the small number of Saints in comparison to the large majority of mankind, we come to the conclusion that this gathering is very necessary, so that we might get the strength to be able to swim against the general current of the world. I testify in the name of Jesus that God has raised again prophets to whom He has given power and authority to bind on earth and it shall also be bound in Heaven. The world calls us fanatics, as if we were eccentric in our thoughts and in our faith. We desire to teach the world so that they might see and learn of these things. I would like to admonish you investigators to ask God for a testimony about His work, for it is impossible to receive a testimony of the truth but from Him. And everyone who has received such a witness should warn his neighbor. Let us not tire in this respect and not weaken if we cannot emigrate as speedily as we would like to." On December 25. 1884, John was appointed President of the Bern Conference. Conditions were much different here where they labored than in America. Walking was the main means of travel. The Saints were generally very poor and their funds were low, with the result that on Feb. 2, 1885. John recorded this in his diary: "Got Brother Pluss to make my suit of clothes smaller, for it got too large for me, or I grew too small for it." Whenever John or David received \$5.00 from home, they actually shed tears of joy and thankfulness. At one time John was at a town at a Saint's home eating supper there -- he writes: "Before I got through here come about 13 or 14

persons whom were invited for the next day to a meeting, but they preferred to come and visit the Mormon Preacher, as they called him, on Saturday evening so that nobody would see them for they were all well-to-do people. And in order to beat the Mormon Preacher, they brought along a lady who was not invited. She was a Sectarian, an awful good talker, for if I was talking, she would sometimes start also, and talk so they could not hear me. We finally agreed to take it on turns, and she got beat that way. The consequence of it was a few of those visitors came again to meeting next day. This lady speaker thought she had me at last on polygamy. She laughed so heartly when she mentioned this principle as being so much against morality and Christendom. But I got her so on that, she dropped it like a hot cake. I wanted it 2 or 3 times more, but she had enough of it. She left disgusted, accusing and damning the Mormons." They had a good meeting on the following day.

Another time they were holding a meeting of a small gathering of Saints when a mob of 15 or 20 young men came and bombarded the house for hours with large rocks, calling the Mormon Preacher every name they could think of except a gentleman. Finally they left so that at 3 AM. John and the rest of the people could return to their homes and go to bed. They felt very thankful to the Lord for protecting them.

It was conditions like this that made it necessary for them to perform practically all of their baptisms after dark. The few times they baptized in the daylight, it was so unusual that John would comment thus: "We baptized these in broad daylight."

On February 9, 1886, John recorded the following: "Dreamed of having a wife, which however I have not yet seen to my knowledge, although she looked very familiar to me. She got a nice son for me. Saw her near the families of Bro's Wm. and Amasa Rich, and traveled a long



The above picture was taken in Bern, Switzerland in December 1884 at the time the conference convened under the direction of President John Henry Smith. Those in the group are as follows: front row, left to right: David Kunz, Louis Frederick Moench, Pres. John Henry Smith, Pres. Frederick W. Schoenfeld, Joseph A. Smith, Thomas Biesinger, and Conrad Vaterlaus; back row, left to right: Gottlieb Hirschi, Godfrey Fuhriman, George C. Naegli, John Kunz III, Jacob Hafen, Arnold Bigler, Francis M. Lyman, Jr., and John R. Boshardt. lonely, dreary and most forlorn road with her and this newly born babe all on foot."

At this time, Margaret Lauener was still in Switzerland with no thought of where she would go when she came to America. Yet, when she came here, she went to Paris, Idaho and lived with and worked for Spence's, who lived near Bro.'s William and Amasa Rich. Here, John met her again, and she also lived here for a short time after they were married.

While John and David were laboring in the missionfield, there was a great deal of persecution going on in America for polygamy. John mentioned in his diary of receiving many letters from home telling about it, one in particular with the news that Elder Joseph McMurrin had been shot in Salt Lake City by a deputy marshall for living in plural marriage.

As a result of the polygamy persecutions, the Swiss Government warned the people not to emigrate with the Mormons to America. The Swiss Consul in San Francisco wrote them a lying letter about the suffering and destitution the Swiss Saints in Utah were in. Ninety-nine Swiss citizens in Salt Lake sent their signatures, gotte up by a notary public, and endorsed by Sec. Thomas, and acknowledged by Secretary of State, Mr. Bayard in Washington, to the mission headquarters in Swisserland. Pres Schoenfeld and others then went up and sought an audienc with the President of the Swiss Confederation, were granted it and very kindly received. His Excellency told the Missionaries he would look into their case.

Printed in U.S.A. 50M 8-17-62 D.N.-D.B.C.

1

11.

AN INCIDENT IN THE LIFE OF JOHN KUNZ III

100

|   | The following letter telling            | "Bernese Oberland," where the "cracks and peaks" remind one that Israel      |
|---|---|--|
|   | about John Kunz III is taken            | has to be hunted out from amongst the rocks and caves. As he was             |
|   | from the Swiss and German Mission       | preaching there, the unruly son of the landlord was trying hard to inter-    |
|   | History at the Church Historian's       | rupt and to break up the meeting. Not four days, however, from the time      |
|   | Office in Salt Lake City, Utah.         | the Elder left, I received a letter (in haste) stating that the same boy     |
|   |   | was sick, given up by the doctors, left without hope to recover, and he      |
|   | Bern,                                   | wished for baptism, as he repented of his sins. I could not have reached     |
|   | Friday Nov. 11, 1870                    | the place in less than two days travel, besides, I had other appointments    |
|   | President Horace S. Eldredge.           | out, therefore I telegraphed to another Elder, who, instead of going the     |
|   | Dear Brother, Although the              | regular road (ten hours walk) took a mountain path (five hours') over        |
|   | war is ragin all around us, and         | the Alpine snowfields, where the chamois roam. There he had to travel        |
|   | although west of us there is an         | through snow in places up to his arms. But he having at times been en-       |
|   | empire falling, and south of us         | gaged in chamois hunting, and being acquainted with the dangerous paths      |
|   | there is also a power falling           | in those regions, filled his engagement, reached the boy, took him to        |
|   | that was worse than an empire,          | the creek, where high waters carried heavy rocks with a thunderlike          |
|   | for it formerly held kings down         | roaring, baptized and confirmed him, and left him the next day, after        |
| JOHN KUNZ III                           | to the ground and pretended to          | bearing his testimony, restored to perfect health. I saw the Elder a         |
|   | sway God's authority here upon          | few days ago. He told me that gold could not have induced him to go          |
| the earth, and now its hour has com     | e; yet here in neutral Switzerland,     | that same road back, he preferred the ten hour walk, where, however,         |
| while sll these events are transpir     | ing around us, the work of the last     | the high water, in consequence of recent heavy rains, had taken away         |
| days grows and blooms in peace and      | safety, protected by the good laws      | the road in places, so that he had to wade several times knee deep in        |
| and institutions of the government      | which the sons of Tell gave themselves. | water. The name of that noble Elder is Johannes Kunz, a son of one of        |
| When I tell the Saints to look arou     | nd upon their neighboring countries an  | d the same name who emigrated this year with his large family to the Valley. |
| upon the destruction there going on     |   | My health is very good and I hope you, Sister Eldredge, and all the          |
| time of such kingdoms God in heaven     | has set up a kingdom which shall        | brethren in the Office enjoy the same good health.                           |
| stand forever.                          | -                                       | The Saints in Bern send their best love to Sister Kohler. I add              |
| The work is progressing nicely          | , we are adding new members to the      | my regards also.   |
| Church frequently and striking new      | fields of labor oscasionally. Two       | May the God of Israel crown all your labors with the desired effect.         |
| weeks ago, one of our Travelling Ele    | lers was up in the mountains of the     | is the earnest prayer of your brother in the Gospel. EDWARD SCHOENFELD.      |
| Printed in U.S.A. 50M 8-17-62 D.ND.B.C. |   | (Nill Ster 22-7/0)   |

(Mill. Star. 32:749)

| On the morning of the 9                   | oth of May, 1931, he arose and ate his break- | man who lies before us, and half can never be told There is no  |
|---|---|---|
| fast, walked into the front               | room, sat in the rocker and cut his finger-   | greater love than a man has for a man in the bonds of the Priesthood.   |
| nails with his pocket knife.              | He shut his knife, and put it into his        | I loved Bro. Kunz as only a son loves his Father. I mean love in the  |
| pocket, tipped his head back              | and died of a heart attack.                   | literal sense of the word. For he was a Father to me and to everyone  |
| Professor N. A. Peterso                   | on said of Father as he viewed his remains,   | that came under his influence. I knew him all my life. We missed him  |
| "There lies a man of whom I               | always considered it something just to pass   | when he wasn't at the Temple. He was outstanding there and where ever   |
| him on the street. I shall                | always remember Bro. Kunz for something he    | he went - his humility, his childlike simplicity, his kindliness I  |
| said when I taught the 5th I              | Ward Sunday School Class. I asked him what    | have never seen a kinder man his cleanliness, everything that was   |
| he thought of Christ. He as               | rose slowly and faced the class and said, "I  | lovable 'n character never putting himself forward or crowding, but   |
| shall never be able to live               | long enough to express my love for Jesus      | always willing to follow all were attributes which made him a God-  |
| Christ", and sat down.                    |   | like man. I never knew a man of such humility and his posterity are   |
| Following are excerpts                    | from sermons at his funeral in Logan, May     | outstanding. The boys and girls in any community in which they reside   |
| 12. 1931:                                 |   | are head and shoulders above the common people in character, not spec-  |
| Harvey Sessions, an of                    | ficiator in the Temple: "Bro, Kunz was surely | tacular, but in that humble way like Brother Kunz Very well do  |
| a man of God. We all loved                | him at the Temple. Just to watch him go       | I remember Grandfather John Kunz, a grand old man with sturdy character.  |
| down the street one was imp               | ressed that he was a God fearing man."        | I used to wait on him when he came to Paris, Idaho. There was an  |
|   | Fro Jeff: "Bro Kunz was a fine neighbor,      | abundance of the rich blood of Israel through his veins If you  |
|   | so thoughtful, considerate, and careful       | want to honor this man follow in his footsteps and don't let the work   |
|   | not to cause trouble, but rather was          | in the Temple, which he so nobly began, cease with his passing, but   |
|   | friendly and kind."                           | always have a representative in the Temple Brother Kunz was not   |
|   | Pres. Joseph R. Shepherd: "I have             | ordained a Patriarch, but he truly is a Patriarch in the true sense of  |
|   | attended funerals where thousands have        | the word."  |
|   | gathered to honor the dead, but never         | Bishop Robert Schmid: "I have known Brother Kunz for forty-five   |
|   | have I attended a funeral where greater       | years. There isn't a man that has given me more support when I became   |
|   | honor was justly due, than is due the         | Bishop than Christian Kunz. He was a true Latter-Day Saint. At Gen-   |
|   |   | eral Conference time he asked me if I was going to Conference, and I  |
| The second second second second           | The picture at the left of Christian          | said I did not have the means. He gave me eight dollars and said he   |
|   | Kunz and Caroline Buehler Kunz was taken      | wanted me to go. He was a fatherly man in this Church. He always  |
|   | on their fiftieth wedding anniversary.        | helped less worthy people along. There was never a more humble man.   |
| 사내 그는 방법 방법에서 가지가 것 것 같은 정말을 가 없는 것을 못했다. |   | 한 사람은 가방 것은 사람은 가장 것을 수 있는 것을 수 있는 것을 하는 것을 수 있는 것을 것을 것을 것을 것을 것을 것을 수 있는 것을 하는 것을 수 있는 것을 수 있는 것을 수 있는 것을 수 있 |

Sec. St. Co.

1. A.

and the service support - service and the service service

and the second states

Printed in U.S.A. 508 2-17-42 0.H. C.S.C.

| One day Grandfather Kunz called Sophia in the dairy where he was       | Father. She was the mother of eleven children. |
|--|--|
| orking and told her that if she wasn't already married he would recom- |  |
| and his son David as her husband. She suiled and would have liked      | ter en     |
| o have told him, but the law was so strict she didn't dare tell him,   |  |
| het David was already her husband.                                     |  |
| Grandmother Kunz said my father was the most considerate child she     |  |
| ad. He never went to bed at night until he Mad first visited his       |  |
| arents to see if they were okay. At one time, Father was very ill      |  |
| dth rheumatism. There were no doctors near by and all the remedies     |  |
| wighbors offered failed to help him. So some one heard to bury the     |  |
| fflicted person in Mother Earth for several hours the disease would    |  |
| e drawn from the body so as a last resort they dug a hole long enough  |  |
| or Father's body and they put him in and covered him up to his chin    |  |
| with dirt. Imagine his poor sore joints. He had to be turned on a      |  |
| sheet for several days following. He laid in the arm of Mother Earth   |  |
| for hours. When they took him out he was some better and from that day |  |
| on he improved. Whether it was faith, a miracle, or what, I am not     |  |
| prepared to say.   |  |
| Father and Mother moved to Williamsburg and made cheese during         |  |
| the summer, the first flew years after they were married. Mother had   |  |
| alaran shildren. She buried one baby boy, Guy, a month old, before     |  |
| she died. Reed was a baby four months old when she died from a 13      |  |
| week illness which we think now was an appendicitis. She died when     |  |
| she was 39 years old on Dec. 1, 1908. She had been a good mother to    |  |
| her family and her and Father were truly a happy couple. Father kept   |  |
| the family together. Aunt Lou raised baby Reed and on Oct. 24, 1916    |  |
| Father died from cancer of the stomach. He had been sick several       |  |
| months and was such a patient sufferer.                                |  |
| Aunt Louise lived until Aug. 13, 1936, twenty years longer than        |  |

#### Fathers Own Words (John Kunz III)

"Thankful to the Lord for preserving our lives up to our arrival in Zion. Being my Grandmother was a fellow passenger in my care in the seventy-first year of her life, and my wife with ruined health, and three small children, and rejoicing to meet Father, Mother, seven brothers, and one sister all well. We proceeded to start pioneer life. We built the first house in the Bern district, Bear Lake County, Idaho, which we used for a dwelling the following year, but my wife leaving us through her death on May 22, 1874 which brought an entire change into our family affairs. Having to leave my children in the care of relatives, and seeing that time would bring a barrier between my children and myself. I married my deceased wifes sister Sophie to fill, at least in part, the place of a mother to my little children, which she very nobly did.

From that day I married her, October 26, 1874 to the latter part of the year 1888, I married four more times which gave me six wives in all, four of which bore me 25 children. Thirteen (13) of them are alive today February 26, 1916. I must state that they all, without any exception are good faithful children. Having buried 12 children one of which left 8 children herself, and having also parted with three of my wives in their deaths. I must say all this brought me many a sorrowing hour, and caused many a tear to be shed. But other scenes of my life are causing different feelings in my heart. For instance a two years mission to Switzerland and Germany, during which time I labored and presided over the Bern Conference for twenty months. Fifty-two persons were baptized into the Ohurch in that period and the balance of the two years I spent in Germany and labored principally in Berlin, Hamberg, and Kiel, and after being released I enjoyed myself very much in a pleasant trip home as well as the building up and enjoying the confidence and good feeling of the people of the Bern Ward, over which I was called to preside and did preside for over 26 years, until failing health forced me to retire. Soon after my mission to Europe, I filled another one, being one of the workers of the Logan Temple for over two years to the full satisfaction of my File leaders. enjoying many blessings and priviliges and gifts of the Holy Ghost"

(Copied Out of Mother's Family Record Book)

My Father was ordained a Bishop by John W. Taylor, June 15, 1890.

| Elder Ulrich Buhler, the miss                               | ionary who   |           |
|---|--|-----------|
| first brought the Gospel to t                               | he Kunz  |           |
| family in Switzerland.                                      |  | Tł        |
|   |  | he        |
|   | 2010 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10  | ne        |
| Rosie and her father returned to their home in the mou      | intains only   | ir        |
| to learn that the people there hated the Mormons and felt v | very rebel-  | he        |
| lious toward them. Therefore they didn't tell anyone of th  | neir having  | tł        |
| been baptized.  |  | bu        |
| The following December a little baby boy come to the h      | nome of Grand-   | Du        |
| father Johannes and Grandmother Rosina Kunz. They named hi  | m Robert.  | tł        |
| This made ten children for them.                            |  | to        |
| Almost a year had passed since the Kunz's were baptize      | and Elder  | ÷.        |
| Buhler had heard no more from them, so he and his companion | n decided to   |           |
| visit them and see if anything was wrong. As the two missi  | Lonaries came  |           |
| up into the little valley, they made it known that they wer | re Mormons and   | 5<br>- 5  |
| the news soon spread. The men of the valley met together i  | <ul> <li>The state of the s</li></ul> |           |
| mob and decided they would run those missionaries out of th | ne community.  | 1         |
| Our grandfather, John Kunz II joined with the mob, and they | y started for  | 1         |
| the home of Johannes I.                                     |  | ni<br>Sig |
| The door on Johannes house was built in two sections        | so the top   |           |
| half could be opened without opening the bottom half. Whe   | on the mob   |           |
| assembled in front of Johannes' home, they made such a not  | Lse that he  |           |
| opened the top half of the door to see who was there. The   | 그는 걸음 영양한 것이 아내지 않는 것이다. 가지  | Ma        |
| of him were his neighbors, his relatives, those he thought  | t were his   | m         |
| friends. Very calmly and without any sign of fear he fold   | ded his arms   | V         |
| on the bottom half of the door and asked them quietly what  | t they wanted.   | H         |
| "Are those Mormon missionaries in there?" asked the         | nob.   | h         |
| Printed in U.S.A. 50M 8-17-62 D.ND.B.C.                     |  |           |

"Yes", he answered. "What do you want with them?" "We want them so we can run them out of this neighborhood." "You'll have to go over my dead body to get them", he answered. Then he looked out over the mob and saw his son (John II). "John," he said, "What are you doing here? You go home and mind your own busihess." His voice was kind but firm. Grandfather John dropped his head in shame and went home. Johannes then talked to the rest of the mob as he would have done to a group of misbehaving children, until finally they all went home. The people still remained bitter toward the Mormons but the missionaries were allowed to come and go without being molested. During this visit of the two missionaries, Rosina Katharina Klosner Kunz, the wife of Johannes I, and Katharina, Rosie's twin were baptized. This took place on 12 June 1863.



| -        | Ros                                      | - 7° ma         | Kath | 1119 1                                   |       | osne            | r       |                               |
|----------|--|-----------------|------|--|-------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| ł        | 1.1011.08                                | Territ States   | of   | 1. |       | 1. July 1. 1994 | 한동은 모두로 |                               |
| े<br>दिस | a na an | an hijit aya wa |      |  |       |                 |         |                               |
|          |  |                 |      |  | A Sta |                 | 92      | 1, <b>196</b> 2 m<br>1, 500 c |



Katharina Kunz, twin sister of Rosina. She later married Christopher Roberts of Smithfield, Utah.

In 1868 two new missionaries, Willard B. Richards and Karl G. Maeser, came up into the little valley. After attending some of their meetings, John Kunz III and his wife, Magdalena Straubhaar, were converted to the Gospel and were baptized on the 15th of November 1868. His wife had been converted through Rosina and Katharina. Although she hadn't joined before, it was through the influence of her and Rosina and

### FALLA MISTORT

| atharina that they persuaded John to a  | ttend tings conducted by   | away, his father and mother began to ask him questions and try to prove  |
|---|--|--|
| Iders Richards and Maeser. (This was B  |  | to John how wrong he was. He whipped them on every point as long as      |
|   |  | they stayed with the scriptures, but then his father became angry and    |
|   |  | resorted to falsehoods and abuse. Just before John went to bed he said   |
|   |  | very fervently, "I know that this gospel is true."                       |
|   |  | The next morning when John was ready to leave, his mother said to        |
|   |  | him with tears in her eyes, "I know you are right, my son."              |
|   |  | His father hadn't come that far yet, but as he shook hands with          |
|   | 5  | John bidding him farewell he said, "Next time those gentlemen come       |
|   |  | (meaning the missionaries) to your locality, let me know and I will      |
| Elder Willard B. Richards               | John Kunz III  | come and listen to them."  |
| Elder Karl G.                           | Maeser   | "They will come to your home if you will permit it," John answered.      |
|   |  | His father wasn't too happy, but he told John to have them call.         |
| Grandfather John II felt so badly       | when he heard that his eldest  | Karl G. Maeser and his companion came through deep snow in the           |
| son had joined the Church that he said, | "If I die don't even let him   | middle of winter to see grandfather John Kunz II. After Elder Maeser     |
| know I am dead." His father and mother  | 그는 것 것 밖에서 가지 않는 것 같아요. 이 것 같아요. 이 것 같아요. 그는 것 같아요. 가지 않는 것 같아요. 가지 않는 것 같아요. 이 것 같아요. 가지 않는 것 같아요. 가지 않는 것 같아요. | had explained the Gospel to him he knew it was true, and so on 27        |
| wondered just how they could show John  | III that he had done wrong by  | February 1869, John Kunz II and his wife, Rosina Knutti Kunz, were bap-  |
| joining the Church. They finally deci   | ded to ask him to come and get   | tized under one condition, that he not be asked to leave his home in     |
| them a load of wood. He would have to   | stay all night to do shis and  | Switzerland, and come to America. Elder Maeser granted this wish very    |
| that would give them an opportunity to  | talk to him and show him his   | freely.  |
| mistake.                                |  | After he had been baptized, Pres. Maeser came up to him and said,        |
| To get a load of wood John had to       | cut two long poles and pile the  | "Brother Kunz, if you have had any friends you have lost them today."    |
| load of wood on these two poles and tie | it on firmly, then he would  | This was in February 1869, and in August 1870 John Kunz II and           |
| take the poles one in each hand and com | e down the mountain between the  | his wife, Rosina Kmutti Kunz, and all the unmarried children were in     |
| two poles dragging the load of wood beh | nind. He got an especially large   | Salt Lake City. John III and his sister Rosina, the two eldest children, |
| load to show them he could get a large  | load even if he was a Mormon.  | did not come at that time. John didn't come at that time, because he     |
| When he returned with this large 1      |  | was in the army for a certain period of time of which he had to serve.   |
| very good supper for him. In fact she   |  | Rosina didn't come because her husband, Johannes Bischoff, was not yet   |
| because she still loved him dearly. Ai  | ter the dishes were cleared  | converted. Gottfried, Christian and Samuel later helped finance John'a   |

| trip, Gottfried doing the biggest part. Rosina and her husband and                       | at the Hotel Zur Stadt Antwerpen. On the evening of Saturday the 9th   |
|--|--|
| family also came over later.   | the emigrants boarded the steamer "Lord Cardigan" arriving in Grimsby  |
| Two children of Johannes Kunz I, Christian Kunz and Magdalena Kunz                       | on Monday the 11th.  |
| Widmer, and their families never did join the Church and remained in                     | "All I remember about Rotterdam and Grimsby was seeing a lot of        |
| Switzerland.   | boats. They switched the cars with big Belgian horses.                 |
|  | They left Grimsby the same day for Liverpool, arriving there abo       |
| (From here on the story is told by Robert Kunz, youngest son                             | 5 P.M. and were permitted to embark at once on the ship "Manhattan"    |
| of John Kunz II and Rosina Knutti Kunz. A few notes from the                             | which left Liverpool Wennesday, July 13th, for New York.               |
| Swiss and German Mission History have also been added.)                                  | Elder Karl G. Maeser had charge of the whole company comprising        |
|  | 245 souls; he put Elder Lewis M. Grant in charge of the Swiss Saints.  |
| "When we left our old home to come to America, it was a nice summer                      | About 11 A.M. of July 26, 1870, they entered Castle Garden, New        |
| morning. It was with mingled emotions that we left for we were practi-                   | York, where they met Brother Staines; 30 Saints from the State of      |
| cally sure we would never return. We walked from the black cherry tree,                  | Pennsylvania were added to the company at this time.                   |
| Father leading, the kids following in their order. John King took us                     | "When they sent the boxes down off the boat (at Castle Garden)         |
| all to the station in a light rig, that is all except John and Rosie.                    | they only sent one box for us. Mother told them we had two. They       |
| "During our trip Karl Kroff took we boys on a boat ride on Lake                          | tried to tell her we had only one, but she was sure we had two so she  |
| Thun. The steamer came along so close to our boat that it almost tipped                  | stayed right by the slide where they sent the boxes down until after a |
| our boat over. When Father heard about the boat ride he really took us<br>on the carpet. | long search they finally found our other box.                          |
| "From here we went to Bern and Basel. At Basel we had a big dinner                       |  |
| at the Red Ox restaurant." This was on July 5, 1870. On Wednesday,                       |  |
| July 6, the emigrants left Basel about 10 A.M. in two railroad cars;                     |  |
| they arrived in Mannheim about 7 P.M. and stopped at the Hotel "Zur                      |  |
| Goldenen Gans" where they met several German Saints from Munich and                      |  |
| Dresden who joined their company.  |  |
| On July 7, the emigrants boarded the steamer "Victoria" descending                       |  |
| the Rhine to Cologne. While on this steamer a little girl was born who                   |  |
| received the name Victoria. In Dusseldorf they changed boats. On                         |  |
| Friday, the Sth, the boat arrived in Rotterdam. The emigrants stopped                    | JOHN KUNZ II ROSINA KNUTTI   |

đ.

Hattan - M

「「「「「「「」」」を見たい

าหนุ่มหมดต่องระ

| "While we were at the Castle Garden, an Englishman came in and          | inquired as to what Father's occupation was. When he found out that he   |
|---|--|
| upon learning that we were Swiss, he gave each of us a Bible.           | was a cheese maker from Switzerland and the Alps he said, "I have no     |
| On Wednesday July 27 at 2 P.M. they left Castle Garden in eight         | place to put them or no place for them to go."                           |
| railroad cars, journeying through Philadelphia, Pittsburg, Chicago, and | "Bishop Hunter and Elder Maeser went to Brigham Young. He remembere      |
| Omaha; in every one of these places they had to change cars and Bro.    | that in Bear Lake there were many good cows with big bags and no one to  |
| Maeser had to wrangle with the railroad officers to keep seven cars,    | take care of the milk. Brigham Young said, "This fellow will find a      |
| as they wanted to reduce them to six.                                   | way to take care of this milk better than it ever has been taken care of |
| "When we pulled out of Omaha our train hit a tie that two men had       | before. Now we will have an outlet for this milk. They had no freezing   |
| laid on the track. Our train was wrecked and we were delayed for 24     | units, and the products were terrible they were trying to sell to the    |
| hours. The two men who put the tie on the track were sent to jail.      | public, because there was no one to take care of it properly. Bishop     |
| "When the train approached the Rockies it had such a heavy load         | Hunter said to Brigham Young, "They have no means to go any place."      |
| that it could not travel very fast. Many of the men would hold on the   | "Put them on the train and send them to Ogden. Have the Bishop in Ogden  |
| rods and fun along with the train. Two men let go and were left be-     | ready with two teams and send them to Bear Lake," Pres. Young told him.  |
| hind and the train had to wait for them to catch up with the rest. We   | "The teams met us at Ogden and took us the same day to Wellsville.       |
| came along and at one station heard loud talking outside the train,     | While we were camped there in the evening, four of the boys walked to    |
| then a big engineer and a large Irishman came into our car. When they   | Providence to see a distant woman relative of ours. These boys were      |
| entered, Karl G. Maeser said, "Throw them out." The women and           | Christian, Samuel, Gottfried, and David. Sister Herzog was the lady.     |
| children crowded into one bunch and the men threw them out of the door  | It was much farther than they had thought and when they got there they   |
| from which they had entered. This was an emmigrant car and they were    | were so tired that they stayed all night. The next morning they came     |
| not to come into it.  | down to the fork in the road and met father and the rest of us. During   |
| In Farmington they were met by the First Presidency: Brigham            | the evening and morning of visiting, Mr. Herzog had convinced them that  |
| Moung, George A. Smith, and Daniel H. Wells. While the train was        | they should go no farther, so when they met the wagon they said, "we     |
| running Brother Maeser had the honor to make the Saints acquainted      | will go no farther."   |
| with the First Presidency, they shaking hands with every one in the     | "It was hard for us to make them understand that we would not go to      |
| car.  | Bear Lake this fall, but finally after repeating many times, "No go,     |
| "When we reached Salt Lake City, friends and relatives came to          | No go," it was decided that we stay and the wagons were sent back to     |
| meet everybody but the Kunz's. They had no friends and relatives in     | Ogden and we went to Providence. Mr. Herzog said the threshing would     |
| this country.   | soon be on and they could get plenty of work. He said if we should stay  |
| Presiding Bishop Edward Hunter could tell we were broke, so he          | he would go over to Bear Lake and help us get out the house logs. This   |

| was in August.  | bed again. After he got back to bed, he had a terrible sweat for three  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| "The older boys got work on the threshing jobs, but had to take         | or four days, and from that time on he began to get well fast.  |  |  |  |
| wheat for their pay. The three youngest gleaned in the fields. These    | "The well at the house had not been used for some time. We used   |  |  |  |
| younger ones were Jake, Will, and Robert. We would each get a sack of   | the water from it and Samuel and I both became seriously ill with Typhoid                                       |  |  |  |
| heads in a day. Then we would take the sack to the thresher, have it    | Fever. We were sick for six weeks. Dr. Cranney took care of us. I was   |  |  |  |
| threshed and take the wheat to the mill and get it ground into flour.   | too sick to be baptized when I became eight years old.  |  |  |  |
| "We couldn't find a house in Providence big enough for such a big       | "Bishop Budge who was presiding Bishop of Bear Lake Stake was living  |  |  |  |
| family so Father finally found one in Logan down near where the O.S.L.  | in Providence for the winter. In the spring he came to see us and Samuel  |  |  |  |
| Depot now is located. The house was 14 by 16 feet in the clear. Father  | and David worked for a month for two teams to take us to Bear Lake. We  |  |  |  |
| built a lower and an upper berth.                                       | had to go around by Soda Springs. Bishop Budge went with us. He had two   |  |  |  |
| "During the time the family lived in this little house, we got one      | cows; this gave us plenty to eat, so we enjoyed the trip.   |  |  |  |
| quart of milk for all of us that winter each day. We had to walk eight  | "When we got to Bear Lake, Bishop Budge left the cows with us. The  |  |  |  |
| blocks one way, that was two miles, but the milk was give to us by a    | first night we stopped at Gentile Valley. The second night we stayed at   |  |  |  |
| Mr. Mosiman. It was David's job to get it most of the time.             | Soda Springs. The third night we reached Bennington and stayed at Bishop  |  |  |  |
| "Father injured himself lifting a fork full of hay. As he lifted        | Moore's who was the first bishop in Bennington. The next night we went  |  |  |  |
| the fork full of hay the rack floor gave away under his weight and he   | on to Ovid.   |  |  |  |
| fell through the rack and hurt himself. Inflammatory rheumatism set in  | "Mr. Herzog, Christian, Gottfried, and David, had gone over the fall  |  |  |  |
| and he was laid up all winter. After being laid up three or four months | before and got logs out for the two rooms.  |  |  |  |
| he had a dream that if Henry Flamm would baptize him for his health he  | "When we got to Ovid, Bishop Budge said, 'Keep these cows and I will  |  |  |  |
| would get well.   | see that you get help. The next day Herbert Horsley and J.U.Stucki came   |  |  |  |
| About a month after he had this dream Henry Flamm came to visit him.    | 에는 사람이 가지 않는 것이 같이 많이 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 있는 |  |  |  |
| Father told him the dream. Brother Flamm said, "Why didn't you make     | day. Father, Samuel, and David helped these two men do this work. Both  |  |  |  |
| this known? In all probability you would have been well by now, but it  | of these men were handy with logs. Nels Peterson helped with the doors  |  |  |  |
| is not too late to do it. We will do it right away." He went home,      | and windows. From here on we got along fine. We bought a wagon and a  |  |  |  |
| got his team and wagon with hay, straw and blankets in it. Then he came | yoke of oxen. Everything went fine.   |  |  |  |
| after Father. Father couldn't walk a step. They took him up to the      | "In 1871 we had a late spring. Ollie Peterson went ahead on the   |  |  |  |
| center mill and carried him down to the flume of the mill. He baptized  | thirtheath of May to show us how to take the cows toward the range in   |  |  |  |
| him in that cold mountain water for his health, and then carried him    | Bern without getting them tuck in spow drifts. Compared with the winter   |  |  |  |
| back to his bed in the wagon. Then they took him home and put him to    | we spent in Logan we were in milk and honey. I got permission to go   |  |  |  |
| Printed in U.S.A. 50M 8-17-62 D.ND.B.C.                                 |   |  |  |  |

CHARLEN CONTRACTOR

| herding with Will and Jake for one day only. During the day we built   | He hurried home as quickly as possible. These two filled an honorable  |
|--|--|
| the first shanty or lean to in Bern, in Bear Hollow. It was a nice     | mission in Switzerland. They were the only two of the original family  |
| for the boys to go lay in the shade while herding the cows,            | to ever return to their old home.  |
| Miles Weaver killed a bear here, that's why it was called Bear Hollow. |  |
| "As you remember, my brother John didn't come with us. He finally      | *  |
| same later and brought with him my grandmother, Rosina Katharina       |  |
| Kloaner. Grandmother died in Logan, Rosina and Katharina, the twins,   |  |
| came in the same company with Grandmother and John.                    |  |
| "My father made the first cheese in Bear Lake County. He borrowed      |  |
| a big kettle the folks in Ovid had used to make soap in and in 1871 he |  |
| made the first cheese. In the spring of 1874 they built a cheese fac-  |  |
| tory and made Swiss Cheese.  |  |
| "In 1875. Bishop Edlefson said it would be better if they would        |  |
| neme to Bern. The range was better. He had squatters right to it and   |  |
| mould sell it cheap. I don't think he paid more than \$50 for the      |  |
| whole of Bern. This was all but the land north of Henry Kunz's place.  |  |
| This land north of Henry Kunz's was bought from William Rich by        |  |
| Christian Kunz for twenty head of steers. William Rich represented     |  |
| Amonthe Charles C. Rich who owned the land.                            |  |
| To 1875. Wather settled on the town site of Bern Proper and named it   |  |
| eter the capitol of Switzerland. In 1876, Father hired Ephraim Jones   |  |
| to come and teach school in Bern. The students were his children:      |  |
| Teach, William, Robert, Katharine, and David.                          |  |
| the text and his son William J. were in Emigration Canyon              | 가 있는 것이다. 그는 것이다. 유럽 가장에 가지 않는 것이다. 가지 않는 것이<br>같은 것이다. 그는 것이다. 그는 것이 같은 것이다. 같은 것이다. 같은 것이다. 같은 것이다. 것이 같은 것이다. 것이다. 것이다. 것이다. 것이다. 것이다. 것이 같은 것이다. 것이 같은 것이다.<br>같은 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이다. 그는 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이다. 같은 것이다. 같은 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이다. 것이 같은 것이다. 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이 |
| autting poles when a friend rode up on horse back and told John that   |  |
| Devid's names had been read in conference the day before as            |  |
| the new to go on a mission to Switzerland and they had to leave in     |  |
| two reaks. John returned home immediately and sent a messenger to      |  |
| David at Logan. David was visiting with his wife's folks at the time.  |  |

|               | AND JOHN KUNZ III<br>7 Feb 1844  | Place Zw                 | yschenfluh, Bern, Swi     | tzerla                 | in al           | here was information shown on this   | HUSBAND'S                 | JOHN KI                  |
|---------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Birt<br>*Chr  | 14 12-1 10//   | PlaceD                   | ientigen, Bern, Switz     | erland                 | I               | mily record obtained?<br>nformation obtained from  | Name (in full)<br>Wife(1) | MAGDALEN                 |
| Dec           | ath <u>16 Jan 1918</u>   |                          | Born, Bear Lake, Idah     |                        | K               | unz Ramily Records; Logan  |                           |                          |
| Bur           |  |                          | ern, Bear Lake, Idaho     | •                      |                 | emple Records; EH Records;   | IEM                       | PLE ORDIN                |
| Fat           | her John Kunz II   | Mother‡                  | Rosina Knutti             |                        |                 | ern Ward Records; Gen See  | HUSBAND                   |                          |
|               | rried 11 Nov 1864  |                          | iemtigen, Bern, Switz     |                        |                 | H: Myrtle K. Steekler; Amy   | Baptized 1                | 5 Nov 1                  |
| (if an        | wives (2) 26 Oct 1874, Sophia Strau  | bhaar; (3) 2 N           | ov 1874, Magdalena Li     | nder;                  | * <u>M</u>      | . Kunz; Lillian E. Evans.  | Endowed                   | 26 Oct                   |
| VIFE.         | d as adam  | Piace N                  | iederstocken, Bern, S     | witzer                 | For For         | mily Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kunz  | (Relations                | 801<br>hip of Family Rep |
| Birt          |  | Place N                  | Tedel Stocken, Dern, D    | ·                      |                 |  | WIFE                      |                          |
| *Chr          |  | Place                    | Ovid, Bear Lake, Ida      | ho                     |                 | ame and address of person submit-  | Baptized 1                | 5 Nov 1                  |
|               |  | Place                    | Ovid, Bear Lake, Id       |                        | TH              | ng this sheet.   | Endowed                   | 19 Oet                   |
|               | her Peter Straubhaar   | Nother‡                  | Johanna Eggen             |                        |                 | (  | Sealed to Husb            |                          |
| Othe          | r Hus.   | Motner‡                  |                           | ·····                  |                 |  |                           | step so                  |
| (if an        | ny)  |                          |                           |                        |                 |  | (Relations                | hip of Family Rep        |
| Sex<br>M<br>F | CHILDREN<br>List eoch child (whether living or dead) in order of birth   | WHEN BORN<br>Doy Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN<br>Town County | State<br>or<br>Country | DIED<br>Doy Mo. | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>Yr. List Additional Merriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)        | ENDOW<br>(Date)          |
|               |  |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date 5 May 1887  | 1                         |                          |
| M             | 1 William John Kunz  | 14 Mar 1865              | Niederstocken, Bern,      | Switz                  | .15 Mar 195     | 2 To Anna Schmid   | 4 June 1873               | 5 May 1                  |
|               |  |                          | 1                         |                        |                 | Date   |                           |                          |
| M             | 2 Johann Jacob Kunz  | 17 Apr 1866              | Niederstocken, Bern,      | Switz.                 | 14 May 186      |  | child                     | child                    |
|               |  |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date 4 May 1882  | GILLO                     | GILLO                    |
| F             | 3 Resina Katharina (Rose) Kunz   | 16 May 1867              | Zwyschenfluh, Bern,       | Switz                  | 16 June 19      |  | 9 Aug 1876                | 4 May 1                  |
| - 1           | And the second s | and Hord Paral           | Stry BOTONA ALL'IS BOTTIS |                        |                 | Dote 11 Apr 1894   |                           |                          |
| M             | 4 John William Kunz  | 14 July 1869             | Zwyschenfluh, Bern,       | Switz                  | 28 May 194      | _  | 4 Aug 1880                | 11 Apr 1                 |
|               |  |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date   |                           |                          |
| F             | 5 Magdalena Matilda Kunz   | 11 Oct 1871              | Zwyschenfluh, Bern,       | Switz.                 | 11 Nov 187      | 1 10   | child                     | child                    |
|               |  |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date   |                           |                          |
| 1             | 6  |                          |                           |                        |                 | То   |                           |                          |
|               |  |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date   | 1                         |                          |
|               | 7  |                          |                           |                        |                 | То   |                           |                          |
|               |  |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date   |                           |                          |
|               | 8  |                          |                           |                        |                 | То   |                           |                          |
|               | 9  |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date<br>To   |                           |                          |
|               | 10   |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date<br>To   |                           |                          |
|               | 11   |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date To  |                           |                          |
|               |  |                          |                           |                        |                 |  | ·                         |                          |
|               | 12   |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date<br>To   |                           |                          |
|               |  |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date   | 1                         |                          |
|               | 13   |                          |                           |                        |                 | То   |                           |                          |
|               |  |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date   | 1                         |                          |
|               | 14   | *                        |                           |                        |                 | To   |                           |                          |
|               | •  |                          |                           |                        |                 | Date   |                           |                          |
|               | 15   |                          |                           |                        |                 | To   |                           |                          |

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical De



Sitting, left to right: ERNEST JONELY KUNZ, adopted son of John Kunz III and Sophia Straubhaar; Eliza Rosetta Kunz, daughter of John Kunz III and Magdalena Linder. Standing in back:John William Kunz, son of John Kunz III and Magdalena Straubhaar.



SOPHIA STRAUBHAAR

(16)



JOHN KUNZ III

| Buri<br>Fati<br>Mai<br>Sother<br>(if an | 7       Feb       1844         18       Feb       1844         18       Feb       1844         11       16       Jan       1918         18       Jan       1918         19       18       Jan       1918         19       18       Jan       1918         19       18       Jan       1918         19       19       1918       1918         19       10       Nunz       II         10       Nunz       11       1874         10       11       Nov       1864, Magdalena         10       11       Nov       1864, Magdalena | Place I<br>Place Be<br>Place I<br>Place I<br>Mother‡ | yschenfluh, Bern, Swi<br>Diemtigen, Bern, Swit<br>Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho<br>Bern, Bear Lake, Idah<br>Rosina Kmitti<br>alt Lake City, Salt La<br>2 Nov 1374, Magdalena | tzerland<br>o<br>ho<br>ake, Utah    | family<br>Info<br>Fand<br>Kunz<br>Endo<br>Hebe | ere was information shown on this<br>ily record obtained?<br>formation obtained from<br>ily Record Book of John<br>az III; Bern Ward Records;<br>lowment Rouse Receords;<br>ber C. Kuns. | TEMP<br>HUSBAND<br>Baptized5<br>Endowed             | Nov 18<br>26 Oct<br>801   |
|---|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| Birt<br>*Chr<br>Dec<br>Bur<br>Fat       | r<br>both25 Oet 1893<br>rial<br>therPeter Straubhaar<br>et Hus.  | Place  | Niederstocken, Bern,<br>Bern, Bear Lake, Idah<br>Ovid, Bear Lake, Ida<br>Johanna Eggen  | ho                                  | Name   | ily Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kuns<br>ne and address of person submit-<br>this sheet.  | WIFE<br>Baptized 2<br>Endowed 20<br>Sealed to Husba | July 187<br>6 Oct 1<br>and 26 0<br>tep son<br>hip of Family Reg |
| Sex<br>M<br>F                           | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth   | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.                             | WHERE BORN<br>Town County   | State DIED<br>or<br>Country Day Mo. |  | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Merrieges with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet   | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)                                  | ENDOV<br>(Date  |
|   | 1  |  |   |                                     |  | Date<br>To   |   |   |
|   | 2  |  |   |                                     |  | Date   |   |   |
|   |  |  |   |                                     |  | Date   |   | -   |
|   | 3  |  |   |                                     |  | To Date  |   |   |
|   | 4  |  |   |                                     |  | To   |   |   |
|   | 5  |  |   |                                     |  | Date<br>To   |   |   |
|   | 6  |  |   |                                     |  | Date<br>To   |   |   |
|   | 7  |  |   |                                     | 1  | Date<br>To   |   |   |
|   |  |  |   |                                     | 1  | Date   | 8   |   |
|   | 8  | 1  |   |                                     |  | To<br>Date   |   |   |
|   | 9  |  |   |                                     |  | To   |   |   |
|   | 10   | (  |   |                                     |  | Date<br>To   |   |   |
|   | 11   |  |   |                                     |  | Date<br>To   |   |   |
|   |  |  |   |                                     |  | Date   |   |   |
|   | 12   | ·'   |   |                                     |  | To   |   | 1   |
|   | 13   |  |   |                                     |  | Date<br>To   |   |   |
|   | 14   |  |   |                                     |  | Date<br>To   |   |   |
|   |  |  |   |                                     |  | Date   |   |   |

195



MAGDALENA LINDER KUNZ





Eliza Rosetta Kunz and her husband Jesse Horatio Dredge







JOHN KUNZ III

| Birt          |  | Place_Zw                 | yschenfluh, Bern, Swit    | tzerland     | fami            | ere was information shown on this illy record obtained?  | HUSBAND'S<br>Name (in full) | JOHN K                 |
|---------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| *Chr          |  |                          | Diemtigen, Bern, Swit:    |              | Fan             | nilv Rec. Book of John Kuns  | Wife (In tull)              | (3) MAGD               |
| Der           | eath 16 Jan 1918   |                          | ern, Bear Lake, Idaho     |              | III             | ; Bern Ward Records; Logan   | wille                       |                        |
| Bur           | rial_ 18 Jan 1918  |                          | Bern, Bear Lake, Idah     |              | Ten             | aple Records; Endowment  | TEMP                        | PLE ORDIN              |
| Fat           | ther. John Kunz II   | Mother‡                  | Rosina Knutti             |              | Hou             | ise Records; Heber C.  | LUICBAND                    |                        |
|               | arried 2 Nov 1874  | Place Sal                | It Lake City. Salt Lal    | ke. Utah     |                 | az; Mary Dredge Growther.  | HUSBAND                     | 15 Nov                 |
|               | er Wives (1) 11 Nov 1864, Magdalena Sta                                | raubhaar; (2)            | 26 Oct 1874, Sophia S     | traubhaar;   | * -             |  | BODIIZEC                    | 26 Oct                 |
| WIFE.<br>Birt | 3.4.11 3.4.00  | Place                    | Meiringen, Bern, Switz    | fand         |                 | ily Representative:<br>bel Chester Kunz  |                             | SON<br>ip of Family Re |
| *Chr          | H  | Place                    |                           |              | Nam             | ne and address of person submit-   | WIFE<br>Baptized 18         | Sep 1                  |
|               |  | Place                    | Malad City, Omeida,       |              | ting            | this sheet.  | Endowed                     | 2 Nov                  |
|               | rial 8 Feb 1920  | Place                    | Bern, Bear Lake, Id       | daho         |                 |  | Sealed to Husba             | and 2                  |
|               | ther Peter Linder  | Mother‡                  | Elizabeth Ott             |              |                 |  | Ocures to the               | step so                |
| (if an        | er Hus.<br>  |                          |                           |              |                 |  | (Relationshi                | ip of Family R         |
| Sex<br>M<br>F | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN<br>Town County | or           | DIED<br>Mo. Yr. | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)          | ENDO<br>(Dat           |
| -             |  |                          |                           |              |                 | Date   |                             |                        |
| F             | 1 Mary Magdalena Kunz  | 16 Oct 1875              | Bern, Bear Lake,          | Idaho 11 Jun | ne 1880         | ) To   | child                       | chi                    |
|               | /  |                          |                           |              |                 | Date   |                             |                        |
| F             | 2 Catherina Kunz   | 30 Jan 1878              | Montpelier, Bear Lake,    | Idaho 2 Jun  | e 1880          | То   | child                       | chi                    |
|               |  |                          |                           |              |                 | Date 30 Sep 1898   |                             |                        |
| F             | 3 Eliza Rosetta Kunz   | 14 June 1880             | Bern, Bear Lake,          | Idaho 20 May | v 101/          | To Jesse Horatio Dredge  | 26 Aug 1888                 | 30 Sep                 |
| M             | 4 Wilford John Kunz  | 24 Sep 1883              |                           | Idaho 12 Aug |                 | Date   | child                       | chi                    |
|               |  |                          |                           |              |                 | Date   |                             |                        |
|               | 5  | 1                        |                           |              |                 | То   |                             |                        |
|               |  |                          | 1                         |              |                 | Date   |                             |                        |
|               | 6  | 1                        |                           |              |                 | To   |                             |                        |
|               | 7  |                          |                           |              |                 | Date<br>To   |                             |                        |
|               | (  |                          |                           | 1            |                 | Dote   |                             |                        |
|               | 8  |                          |                           |              |                 | To   |                             |                        |
|               | 9  |                          |                           |              |                 | Date<br>To   |                             |                        |
|               | 10   |                          |                           |              |                 | Date<br>To   |                             |                        |
|               | 11   | /                        |                           |              |                 | Dete<br>To   |                             |                        |
| -+            | 11   | f'                       | f'                        | 1            |                 |  |                             |                        |
|               | 12   |                          |                           |              |                 | Dote<br>To   |                             |                        |
|               | 13   | /                        |                           |              |                 | Date   |                             |                        |
|               |  | +                        |                           |              |                 |  |                             |                        |
|               | 14   |                          |                           |              |                 | Date<br>To   |                             |                        |
|               | (  |                          | (                         |              |                 | Date   |                             |                        |
|               | 15   | 1                        | 1                         | 1            |                 | To ·   |                             |                        |

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of nome.

14

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical D

| Chr.<br>Married 2 November                  | y, Salt Lake, Utah<br>1918  |                | Place<br>Chr<br>Death<br>Burial<br>Father   | 2 February 1920<br>February 1920<br>Peter Linder                                       |
|---|---|----------------|---|--|
| Father John Kunz II<br>Mother* Rosina Knutt |   | 5              | Mother*<br>Other Hus.<br>(if any)<br>Where w<br>*List comp                            |  |
| No Picture Available                        | Ist Child Mary Magdalena Kunz<br>Birth 16 October 1875<br>Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho<br>Married to<br>Married<br>Place  |                |   | 6th Child         Birth         Place         Married to         Married         Place |
| No Picture Available                        | 2nd Child Kate Kunz<br>Birth <u>30 January 1878</u><br>Place <u>Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho</u><br>Married to <u></u><br>Married Place   |                |   | 7th Child         Birth         Place         Married to         Married         Place |
| 48  | 3rd Child Eliza Rosetta Kunz         Birth 14 June 1880         Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married to Jesse Dredge         Married 20 September 1898         Place Logan, Cache, Utah |                |   | 8th Child         Birth         Place         Married         Married         Place    |
| No Picture Available                        | 4th Child       Wilford John Kunz         Birth       24       September 1883         Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married to       Married         Place       Place             |                |   | 9th Child  |
|   | 5th Child   | Or Wedding Pic | Place Picture<br>of Wife or<br>Husband in<br>Right Blank<br>icture To Cover<br>Blanks | 10th Child   |



LOUISE WEIBEL KUNZ, (seated in center), and five of the six children born to John Kunz III and Elizabeth Boss.Louise W. Kunz raised these five children after the death of their mother, Elizabeth Boss Kunz. They are left to right: Agnes Ruth, Hedwig Hazel, Parley Peter, Lucy May, and Julia Esther.

57 18

| Para<br>For Husbane          | Bir<br>*Ch<br>De<br>Bur<br>Fai<br>Ma<br>Tom<br>(if *<br>WIFE<br>Bir<br>*Ch<br>De<br>Bur<br>Fai | r. 18 Feb 1844<br>ath 16 Jan 1918<br>fiel 18 Jan 1918<br>fier John Kunz II<br>stried 8 Nov 1883<br>strives(1) 11 Nov 1864, Magdalena Str<br>(4) LONISE WEIBEL<br>th 19 Dec 1865 | Place 1 Place Place Place Sa Aubhaar; (2) 26 Place Mother‡ | Darstetten, Bern, Swi<br>Logan, Cache, Utal<br>Bern, Bear Lake, Ids<br>Louise Kaufmann | zerlan<br>ho<br>aho<br>ake, U<br>raubha<br>tzerla | d<br>Tah<br>ar; * | fami<br>In:<br>Rob<br>EN<br>EN<br>See<br>Joh<br>Aut | re was information shown on this<br>ly record obtained?<br>formation obtained from<br>ert Kunz Book of Remembrane<br>Records; Logan Temple<br>ords; Bern Cemtary Recs.;<br>n Kumz III Fam. Rec.;<br>obiography of Louise Kunz.<br>ly Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kunz<br>e and address of person submit-<br>this sheet. | HUSBAND<br>Baptized<br>Endowed<br>(Relations)<br>WIFE<br>Baptized9<br>Endowed<br>Sealed to Husbo | Nov 18            |
|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|-------------------|---|---|--|-------------------|
| for all females.             | Sex<br>M<br>F  | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth  | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.   | WHERE BORN<br>Town County  | Stote<br>or<br>Country                            | DIED<br>Day Mo.   | Yr.   | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet  | BAPTIZED<br>(Dote)   | ENDOWED<br>(Date) |
| all fe                       |  | . 1   |  |  |   |                   |   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
| 0 0                          |  | 2   |  |  |   |                   |   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
| Church<br>en nam             |  | 3   |  |  |   |                   |   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
| e maide                      |  | 4   |  |  |   |                   |   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
| nplete                       |  | 5   |  |  |   |                   | a in concertition of                                | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
| th date (not<br>tist complet |  |   | Vine la manufa   | to to John Kung TIT  |   | hallad            |   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
|                              |  | on 3 Dec 1030 by Pre  | sident Heber J   | re to John Kunz III v<br>. Grant.<br>Kunz to John Kunz II                              |   |                   |   | Date  |  |                   |
| in lieu of b<br>marriage.    |  | in the Endowment Hou  | se Records on  | 8 Nov. 1883. However<br>Weibel Kunz, lists th  | , a sh  | eet in            | r   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
| only in<br>ler of m          |  | 9 1883.   |  | 101102 11019 12000 0   |   |                   |   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
| ord                          |  | 10  |  |  |   |                   |   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
| nds in                       |  | 11  |  |  |   |                   |   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
| date reques<br>husbands in   |  | 12  |  |  |   |                   |   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
| les or                       |  | 13  |  |  |   |                   |   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
| er wiv                       |  | 14  |  |  |   |                   |   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |
| * Christening                |  | 15  |  |  |   |                   |   | Date<br>To  |  |                   |

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name. Place Additional Geneologicol and Historicol D

|                                   | th 7 Feb 1844<br>r<br>ath 16 January 1918<br>riol 18 January 1918  | Place<br>Place<br>Place                          | Bern, Bear Lake, 1<br>Bern, Bear Lake, 1<br>Bern, Bear Lake,                            | daho                   | nd fom Fa<br>Ku<br>co      | ere was information shown on this<br>nily record obtained?<br>amily Record Book of John<br>anz III; Lauener Record<br>ompiled by J. Billeter; |  | JOHN KII<br>RGARET L  |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|
| Ma                                | therJohn Kunz II<br>mid5 September 1888<br>my/vec (1) 11 Nov 1864, Magdalena Str<br>(5) MARGARET LAUENER | Mother‡<br>PlaceI<br>raubhaar; (2) 2             | Rosina Knutti<br>Logan, Cache, Utah<br>26 Oct 1874, Sophia St                           | raubha                 | ar; * (s                   | emple Index Bureau.<br>see reverse side of sheet)   | HUSBAND<br>Baptized<br>Endowed<br>(Relationsh      | 15 Nov<br>26 O<br>son |
| Birt<br>*Chi<br>Dec<br>Bur<br>Fat | th16 February 1866   | Place 0<br>Place Place Place Place Place Mother‡ | hundlischwand, Bern, S<br>Bern, Bear Lake, Io<br>Bern, Bear Lake,<br>Margaritha Gertsch | laho<br>Idaho          | land Non ting              | nily Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kunz<br>me and address of person submit-<br>g this sheet.  | WIFE<br>Baptized 1<br>Endowed 5<br>Sealed to Husbo | Sep 188<br>Sep 1      |
| Sex<br>M<br>F                     | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth                                   | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.                         | WHERE BORN<br>Town County   | State<br>or<br>Country | DIED<br>Day Mo. Yr         | MARRIED<br>(First Husbend or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet  | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)                                 | ENDO"<br>(Det         |
| M                                 | 1 Charles Crocket Kunz   | 21 May 1892                                      | Nuphar (now Pegram),<br>Bear Lake   | Ida                    | 8 Mar 1911                 | Date<br>To  | 21 May 1900  | 31 Jan                |
| F                                 | 2 Lovina Hannah Kunz   | 28 July 1893                                     | Bern, Bear Lake,  | Ida                    | 7 Sep 1899                 | To<br>Date 10 Dec 1919  | child  | - chi                 |
| ' M                               | 3X Abel Chester Kunz   | 23 Aug 1896                                      | Williamsburg, Bannock,<br>Nuphar (now Pegram),  | Ida                    |                            | To Hattie Mae Tingey<br>Dote 1 June 1922  | 23 Aug 1904  | 10 Dec                |
| M                                 | 4 Heber Christian Kunz<br>5 Melvin Kunz  | 7 Dec 1898                                       | Bear Lake,  | Ida                    | 20 10-1001                 | To Marie Clark  | 7 Dec 1906<br>child                                | 23 May<br>chi         |
| M                                 | <ul> <li>Melvin Kunz</li> <li>Milton Lyman Kunz</li> </ul>   | 21 June 1900<br>6 Jan 1902                       | Bern, Bear Lake,<br>Nuphar (now Pegram),<br>Bear Lake,                                  | Ida<br>Ida             | 28 May 1901<br>29 May 1917 | Date  | 10 July 1910                                       | 11 De                 |
| M                                 | 7 Jesse Amasa Kunz   | 5 Oct 1903                                       | Bern, Bear Lake,  | Ida                    | 12 Dec 1907                | 7 Dote  | child  | chi                   |
| М                                 | 8 George Sidney Kunz   | 20 Sep 1905                                      | Bern, Bear Lake,  | Ida                    |                            | Dote         29         Feb         1928           To         Edith Bills           Date  | 20 Sep 1913  | 29 Feb                |
| F                                 | 9 Ursula Grace Kunz  | 18 Mar 1908                                      | Bern, Bear Lake,  | Ida                    | 12 Apr 1909                | 9 To<br>Date 18 May 1032  | child  | chi                   |
| F                                 | 10 Lula Kunz   | 16 Feb 1910                                      | Bern, Bear Lake,  | Ida                    |                            | To Paul Joseph Nielson<br>Date<br>To  | 16 Feb 1918  | 18 Oct                |
|                                   | 12   |  |   |                        |                            | Date<br>To<br>Date  |  |                       |
|                                   | 13   |  |   |                        |                            | To Date:<br>To  |  |                       |
|                                   | 15   |  |   |                        |                            | Date<br>To  |  |                       |

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of nome.

-

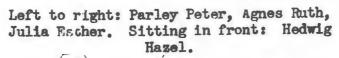
Ploce Additional Genealogical and Historical D

| HUSBAND JOHN KUNZ III<br>Birth 7 February 1844                  |  |                                       | (5) MARGARET LAUENER<br>6 February 1866                       |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| Place Zwyschenfluh, Ber   | n, Switzerland                                       | Place                                 | Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland                              |
| Chr.  | 144  | Chr.                                  | 20 14 1 2010  |
| Married <u>5 September 18</u><br>Place Logan, Cache, I          |  | Death                                 | 19 March 1949   |
| Place Logan, Cache, I<br>Death 16 January 1918                  |  | Burial                                | 22 March 1949<br>Christian Lauener                            |
| Burial 18 January 1918  |  |                                       | Margaretha Gertsch  |
| Father John Kunz II   |  | Other Hus.                            |   |
| Mother* Rosina Knutti   |  | Where                                 | as information obtained? Family Record                        |
| Other Wives Magdalena Straubh<br>(if any Linder, Louise Weibel, | arr,Sophie Straubharr,Magdalena<br>& Elizabeth Boss. | 5 19 *List comp                       | olete maiden name for all females.                            |
| 1 Allen   | lst Child Charles Crockett Kunz<br>Birth 21 May 1882 | - Catholic -                          | 6th Child Milton Lyman Kunz                                   |
| Sea a little  | Place Pegram, Bear Lake, Idaho                       | ( as                                  | Birth <u>6 January 1902</u><br>Place Pegram, Bear Lake, Idaho |
| Para Para   | Married to   | 12                                    | Married to  |
|   | Married  | 150                                   | Married   |
| SAN 5L  | Place  | 58                                    | Place   |
|   |  |                                       |   |
|   | 2nd Child Lovina Hannah Kunz                         |                                       | 7th Child Jesse Amasa Kunz                                    |
| No Picture Available  | Birth 28 July 1893                                   | No Picture Available                  | Birth 5 October 1903  |
| NO PICTUFE AVAILADIE  | Place <u>Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho</u><br>Married to    | NO FICCULE AVAILABLE                  | Place <u>Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho</u><br>Married to             |
|   | Married  |                                       | Married   |
| (52)  | Place  | 〈59〉                                  | Place   |
|   | 3rd Child Abel Chester Kunz                          |                                       | 8th Child George Sidney Kunz                                  |
|   | Birth 23 August 1896                                 |                                       | Birth 20 September 1905                                       |
|   | Place Williamsburg, Bannock, Idaho                   | ("(")   = = ]                         | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho                                  |
|   | Married to Hattie Mae Tingey                         |                                       | Married to Edith Bills  |
| 53 54   | Married 10 December 1919                             |                                       | Married 29 February 1928                                      |
|   | Place Salt Lake, City, Salt Lake, Utah               |                                       | Place Logan, Cache, Utah                                      |
|   | 4th Child Heber Christian Kunz                       |                                       | 9th Child Ursula Grace Kunz                                   |
| and basis   | Birth 7 December 1898                                |                                       | Birth 18 March 1908   |
|   | Place Pegram, Bear Lake, Idaho                       | No Picture Available                  | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho                                  |
|   | Married to Marie Clark                               |                                       | Married to  |
| 55 56   | Married 1 June 1922<br>Place Logan, Cache, Utah      | (62)                                  | Married   |
|   | Place logan, vacue, vacue                            |                                       | Place   |
|   | 5th Child Melvin Kunz                                |                                       | 10th Child Lula Kunz  |
|   | Birth 21 June 1900                                   |                                       | Birth 16 February 1910  |
| No Picture Available  | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho                         | A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho                                  |
|   | Married to   |                                       | Married to Paul Joseph Wielson                                |
| (57.)   | Married  |                                       | Married 18 May 1932<br>Place Logan, Cache, Utah               |
| Bookcraft Inc. S.L.C. (Wilson Form)                             | Place ^  | - (1. Co) - Co                        | / Mace Logan, Jache, Jtan                                     |
| acoverant me, a.e.o. (wilson form)                              |  |                                       |   |



JOHN KUNZ III





(69) (67) 171 65



Lucy May; ELIZADETH BOSS KUNZ

20

| orn      | 7 Feb 1844 Place  | Zwyschenflush,                        | Bern Swtz              |               |                     | Wife   | BOSE, Elizabeth  |  |                  |
|----------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--|--|--|------------------|
| hr.      | Place   |                                       |                        |               |                     | Ward   | 1.   | NAME & ADDRESS OF P                                  | ERSON SUBMITTING |
| Aarr     | 19 Dec 1888 Place   | Logan, Cache, U                       |                        |               |                     | Examiner   | s: 2 /- '  | Ray G. Smith   |                  |
| ied      | 16 Jan 1918 Place   | Bern, B-Lk, Idh                       |                        |               |                     | Stake or   |  | Route #3   |                  |
| UT.      | 20 Jan 1918   | Bern Cenetery,                        | Bern, B-Lk, Idh        |               |                     | Mission  | Minidoka Stake   | Rupert, Ida  | aho 83350        |
| LUS      | SBAND'SETTE 7 John  |                                       | HUSBAND'S<br>MOTHER    |               |                     |  |  |  |                  |
| (3<br>W] | HER MORE, COM<br>BEAND'S(1) 11 Nov 1864 STRAUBFA<br>)2 Nov 1874 LINDER, Magdalena<br>IFE (6) BOSS, Elizabeth  | (sld 2 Nov 18741                      | H) (4)8 Nov 1883 WE    | BEL, Loui     | sa (slo             | 1 8 Nov 1883 EH  | a (sld 26 Oct 1874)<br>) (5)5 Sep 1888<br>1 5 Sep 1888 LG) | FAMILY REPRESENTATI                                  |                  |
| orn      | 14 Aug 1867 Place   | Gundleschwand,                        | Dern, Swig             |               |                     |  | 1  | SMITH, Hay   |                  |
| lhr.     | Place   | Down D The Tak                        |                        |               |                     |  |  |  | AUSBAND REL      |
| hai(     | 13 May 1900 Place   | Bern, B-Lk, Idh                       |                        |               |                     |  |  | 5 80n  |                  |
|          | 15 May 1900 Place   | Bern Cemetery,                        |                        |               | the second          |  |  | TEN  | APLE ORDINA      |
| AF       | HER BOSS, John  |                                       | WIFE'S (J.             | ERTSCH, Ma    | ary Ann             | a  |  | BAPTIZED (DATE)                                      | ENDOWED (        |
| VIF      | E'S   |                                       |                        |               |                     |  |  | HUSBAND  | 26 0-+ 39        |
|          | SBANDS  |                                       |                        |               |                     |  |  | 11 Nov 1868  | 25 OCT 18        |
| EX       | CHILDREN<br>List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth  | WHEN BORN                             | WHERE B                | ORN           |                     | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE   | WHEN DIED<br>DAY MONTH YEAR                                | WIFE   |                  |
| F        | List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth<br>SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES   | DAY MONTH YEAR                        | TOWN                   | COUNTY        | STATE OR<br>COUNTRY | TO WHOM  |  | <b>3 Dec 1885</b>                                    | 19 Dec 18        |
|          |   |                                       |                        |               |                     | 23 June 1909   |  |  | 0                |
| F        | KUNZ, Agnes Ruth  | 23 July 1890                          | Bern                   | B-Lk          | Idh                 | DANSIE, Alma H   |  | 7 Dec 1898   | 23 June 1        |
| F        | KUNZ, Julia Esther  | 20 Jan 1893                           | N                      | tt            | n                   | 1 Nov 1911<br>SCHMID, August                                       | 15 Mar 1919  | -16 June 1901  | 1 Nov 191        |
| M        | KUNZ, Parley Peter  | 28 Oct 1894                           | *                      | 11            | 19                  | 23 May 1919<br>STOOR, Hilda I                                      | rene   | - 2 Nov 1902   | 23 May 19        |
| X        |   |                                       |                        | 18            | 19                  | 8 May 1918   | 30 Apr 1956  |  |                  |
| F        | KUNZ, Hedwig Hazel  | 29 Sep 1896                           | N                      | 28            |                     | SMITH, George  |  | 28 Sep 1904  | 8 May 191        |
| -        |   |                                       |                        |               |                     | 23 May 1919  | 23 Jan 1957  |  |                  |
| F        | KUNZ, Lucy May  | 13 Nev 1898                           | 10                     | 58            | Ħ                   | HANSEN, Lloyd  |  | 13 Nov 1906  | 23 May 19        |
| -        | AUNZ, MASY MAY  |                                       |                        |               |                     |  | 13 May 1900  |  |                  |
| 8        | KUNZ, Lydia   | 13 May 1900                           | М                      |               | et                  |  |  | child  | child            |
|          |   |                                       |                        |               |                     |  |  |  |                  |
|          |   |                                       |                        |               |                     |  | L  |  |                  |
|          |   |                                       |                        |               |                     |  |  | -  |                  |
| 0        |   |                                       |                        |               |                     |  |  | _  |                  |
| 1        |   |                                       |                        |               |                     |  | 1  |  |                  |
|          |   |                                       |                        |               |                     |  |  |  |                  |
| 1        | <ul> <li>Family rec in poss of J.Th<br/>Salt Lake City, Utah. Fam<br/>Rupert, Idaho.</li> <li>Family rec in poss of Mrs.<br/>Parley Kunz, Bern, Idaho,<br/>Bern Cametery Records, Bern</li> </ul> | A.H.Densie, Herr<br>and Lyman Kunz, 1 | of Ray G. Smith, Rte 1 | Husb<br>GS se | bap sh              | 110NS (CONT.)<br>own as Nov 11 a<br>5165 pt. 27<br>5165 pt. 20, pg |  | Husb John H<br>Sealing to 1<br>cancelled 3<br>Grant. | louisa Wei       |

| HUSBA             | AND JOHN KUNZ III  |                          |           |                     |                          |                 | Wh      | nere was information shown on this  | I HURDANIDIC                |                           |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Birth             | th 7 Feb 1844  |                          |           | uh, Bern, Swit      |                          |                 | _ famil | nily record obtained?   | HUSBAND'S<br>Name (in full) | JOHN KU                   |
| *Chr.             | r18 Feb 1844   |                          |           | n, Bern, Switz      |                          | 1               |         | nformation obtained from  | Wife (6) F                  | FLIZABETH                 |
| Dea               | ath 16 Jan 1918  |                          |           | r Lake, Idaho       |                          |                 | _ Joh   | hn Kunz III Fam. Rec.Book;  |                             | PLE ORDINA                |
| Buri              | The Western TT   |                          |           | ear Lake, Idah      | .10                      |                 | Ber     | rn Ward Records; Heber C.   | IE/MF                       | LE ORDINA                 |
| Fath              | 10 5 1600  | Mother‡                  |           | a Knutti            |                          |                 | Kun     | nz; Verona S. Hayes; Agnes  | HUSBAND                     |                           |
|                   | arried 19 Dec 1888   |                          |           | che, Utah           | h                        | *               | . K.    | Dansie; LaVaun K. Hansen;   | Rentized 15                 | 5 Nov 1                   |
| (if ar            | wWives (1) 11 Now 1864, Magdalena Str                                  | raubhaar; (2) 2          | 16 UCT 10 | 574, Sophia St      | Graubna                  | 481°; *         | Nev     | va Smith; Gwen H. Johnston.   | Endowed 2                   | 26 Oct                    |
| NIFE_             | (6) ELIZABITH BOSS   |                          |           |                     |                          |                 | Farr    | nily Representative:  | A                           | SON<br>thip of Family Rep |
| Birth             | th 14 Aug 1867   |                          | hundlise  | hwand, Bern, S      | Switzer                  | rland           | _       | Abel Chester Kuns   | WIFE                        |                           |
| *Chr.             |  | Place                    |           |                     |                          |                 | _ Nar   | me and address of person submit-  | Baptized 3                  | Pec 188                   |
| Dea               |  | Place                    |           | Bear Lake, Ide      |                          |                 | _ ting  | g this sheet.   | Dupliked                    | 19 Dec                    |
| Buri              |  | Place                    |           | Bear Lake, Id       | daho                     |                 |         |   | Sealed to Husba             | 10                        |
| Fath              |  | Mother‡                  | Mariann   | e Gertsch           |                          |                 |         |   | Sected to these             | ster so                   |
| fOther<br>(if any | er Hus.<br>iny)  |                          |           |                     |                          |                 |         |   | (Relations)                 | ship of Family Re         |
|                   |  | 1                        | T         |                     | Tetete                   | T               |         | MARRIED   |                             | 1                         |
| Sex<br>M<br>F     | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr. | Town      | HERE BORN<br>County | State<br>. or<br>Country | DiED<br>Day Mo. |         | (First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Merriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)          | ENDOW<br>(Dote            |
|                   |  | 1                        |           |                     |                          |                 |         | Dote 23 June 1909   |                             |                           |
| F                 | 1 Agnes Ruth Kunz  | 23 July 1890             | Bern,     | Bear Lake,          | Idaho                    | 1               |         | <sup>To</sup> Alma Haleman Dansie   | 7 Dec 1898                  | 23 June                   |
|                   |  |                          |           |                     |                          |                 |         | Dote 1 Nov 1911   | 1                           |                           |
| F                 | 2 Julia Esther Kunz  | 20 Jan 1893              | Bern,     | Bear Lake,          | Idaho                    | 15 Mar 1        | -919    | To August Schmid  | 16 June 1901                | 1 Nov                     |
|                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                  |                          |           |                     |                          |                 |         | Date 23 May 1919  | 1                           | -                         |
| M                 | 3 Parley Feter Kunz  | 28 Oct 1894              | Bern,     | Bear Lake,          | Idaho                    | 1               |         | To Hilda Irene Stoor  | 2 Nov 1902                  | 23 May                    |
| -                 |  |                          |           |                     |                          | 1               |         | Date 8 May 1918   |                             | 1                         |
| F                 | 4 Hedwig Hazel Kunz  | 29 Sep 1896              | Bern,     | Bear Lake,          | Idaho                    | 30 Apr J'       | 1956    | To George Stephen Smith   | 28 Ser 1904                 | 8 May                     |
|                   | HOUTES HERE I  |                          |           |                     |                          | 1               |         | Dote 23 May 1919  | 20 0m                       |                           |
| F                 | 5 Lucy May Kunz  | 13 Nov 1898              | Bern,     | Bear Lake,          | Tdaho                    | 21. Jan J       | 1957    | To Lloyd Herbert Hansen   | 13 Nov 1906                 | 23 May                    |
| F                 | Ducy may tuna  |                          | During    | Down and y          |                          | famp -          |         |   | T) 1104 T'104               | to) may                   |
| P                 | 6 Lydia Kunz   | 13 May 1900              | Bern.     | Bear Lake,          | Tdaho                    | 13 May 7        | 1900    | Date<br>To  | child                       | child                     |
| F                 | Lydia Aunz   | 1) 1100                  | Derny     | Dear Lanoy          | Tunne                    | 12) 1.45 -      | 10      |   | CHLL                        | Child                     |
| V                 | 7  | 1                        |           |                     | /                        | 1               |         | Date<br>To  |                             | 1                         |
|                   |  | f                        |           |                     | 4'                       | 4               |         |   |                             | 4                         |
|                   | 8  | 1                        |           |                     |                          |                 |         | Dote<br>To  |                             | 1                         |
|                   | 0  | +'                       |           |                     | 4'                       | 4               |         |   |                             | 1                         |
|                   | 9  | 1                        |           |                     |                          |                 |         | Date<br>To  |                             | 1                         |
| $\rightarrow$     |  | 1                        |           |                     |                          | +               |         |   | 4                           | 1                         |
|                   | 10   | 1                        |           |                     |                          |                 |         | Date<br>To  |                             | 1                         |
|                   |  | 1                        | t         |                     | 4'                       | 4               |         |   |                             | 4                         |
|                   | 11   | 1                        |           |                     | /                        | 1               |         | Date<br>To  |                             | 1 .                       |
|                   |  | t                        | t         |                     | 4'                       | 4               |         |   |                             | 4                         |
| V                 | 12   | 1                        |           |                     | 1                        | 1               |         | Date<br>To  |                             | 1                         |
|                   |  | t                        |           |                     | 4                        | 1               |         |   |                             | 1                         |
| V                 | 13   | 1                        |           |                     | /                        | 1               |         | Dote<br>To  |                             | 1                         |
|                   | 13   | 1                        |           |                     | 4'                       | 4               |         |   |                             |                           |
|                   | 14   | 1                        | (         |                     | 1                        |                 |         | Date<br>To  |                             | 1                         |
|                   |  | 1                        |           |                     | 4'                       | 1               |         |   |                             | 1                         |
|                   | 15   | 1                        | (         |                     | 1                        | 1               |         | Dete  |                             | 1                         |
| 1.1               | 13   | 1                        | (         |                     | 1                        | 1               |         | 10  |                             | 1                         |

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

øy.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Dat

| HUSBAND JOHN KUNZ III  | WIFE (6) B                           | LIZABETH BOSS                        |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Birth 7 February 1844  |                                      | 14 August 1867                       |
| Place Zwyschenfluh, Bern, Switzerland  | Place                                |                                      |
| Chr.   | Chr.                                 |                                      |
| Married 19 December 1888   | Death                                | 13 May 1900                          |
| Place Logan, Cache, Utah   |                                      | May 1900                             |
| Death 16 January 1918  | Father                               | Johannes Boss                        |
| Burial 18 January 1918   | Mother*                              | Mary Ann Gertsch                     |
| Father John Kunz II  | Other Hus.<br>(if any)               |                                      |
| Mother* Rosina Knutti  | Where w                              | as information obtained? Family Reco |
| Other WiveMagdalena Straubharr, Sophie Straubharr, Magdalena 5<br>(if any) Linder, Louise Weibel, & Margaret Lauener.  | 20 ·List comp                        | lete maiden name for all females.    |
| Linder, Louise Welbel, & Margaret Lauener.   |                                      |                                      |
| st Child Agnes Ruth Kunz   |                                      | 6th Child Lydia Kunz                 |
| Birth 23 July 1890   |                                      | Birth 13 May 1900                    |
| Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   | No Picture Available                 | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho         |
| Married to _Alma Haleman Dansie  |                                      | Married to                           |
| Married 23 June 1909   |                                      | Married                              |
| 65 (66) Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah  | 15                                   |                                      |
| Pidce Dait and Ulby, Dait Lane, Utali  |                                      | Place                                |
|  |                                      |                                      |
| ind Child Julia Ester Kunz   |                                      | 7th Child                            |
| Birth 20 January 1893  |                                      | Birth                                |
| Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   |                                      | Place                                |
| Married to August Schmid   |                                      | Married to                           |
| Married 1 November 1911  |                                      | Married                              |
| GI Place Logan, Cache, Utah  |                                      | Place                                |
|  |                                      |                                      |
| 3rd Child Parley Peter Kunz  |                                      | 8th Child                            |
| Birth 28 October 1894  |                                      | Birth                                |
| Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   |                                      | Place                                |
| Married to Hilda Irene Stoor   |                                      | Married to                           |
| Married 23 May 1919  |                                      | Married                              |
| 67 70 Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah  |                                      | Place                                |
| Pidce Date Date Didy, Date Lake, ovan  |                                      | Fidde                                |
|  |                                      | 01 (011)                             |
| th Child Hedwig Hazel Kunz   |                                      | 9th Child                            |
| Birth 29 September 1896  |                                      | Birth                                |
| Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   |                                      | Place                                |
| Married to George Steven Smith   |                                      | Married to                           |
| 71 Married 8 May 1918<br>Married 8 May 1918  |                                      | Married                              |
| 71 Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah   |                                      | Place                                |
|  |                                      |                                      |
| 5th Child Lucy May Kunz  | Place Picture Place Picture          | 10th Child                           |
| Birth 13 November 1898   | of Child in of Wife or               | Birth                                |
| Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   | Left Blank Husband in<br>Right Blank | Place                                |
| Married to Lloyd Herbert Hansen  | August Steams                        | Married to                           |
| Married 23 May 1919  | Or Wedding Picture To Cover          | Married                              |
| 73 74 Place Salt Lake, City, Salt Lake, Utah   | Both Blanks                          | Place                                |
| i de la companya de | 1                                    |                                      |
|  |                                      |                                      |



21

No Picture Available of KASPAR MERZ

ROSINA KUNZ MERZ

| HUSE          | AND (1) KASPAR MERZ  |                          | ~                                     |                          | _ Where was information shown or | this HUSBAND'S                 |
|---------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|               | th   |                          | Berg-am-Irchel, Zu                    | rich, Switz,             | _ family record obtained?        | Name (in full) (1) KASP        |
|               | ۲  | Place                    |                                       |                          | J. Billeter Records Gen          |                                |
|               | ath  |                          |                                       |                          | L H; Logan Temple Record         |                                |
|               | rial   |                          |                                       |                          | Mary Dredge Crowther, 46         |                                |
|               | ther   |                          |                                       |                          | Mill Street, Malad City,         |                                |
| Mo<br>SOth    | wine (a) the second sec | Place                    |                                       |                          | Idaho.                           | Baptized                       |
| (if a         | ny) (1) Harmaretha Stucki  |                          |                                       |                          | -                                | Endowed                        |
| MILE          | (2) ROSINA KUNZ  |                          |                                       |                          | Family Representative:           | (Relationship of Family Rep    |
| WIFE          |  | Place 7w                 | vschenfluh, Bern, S                   | witzerland               | Abel Chester Kunz                |                                |
| *Ch           |  | Place D                  | ientigen, Bern, Swi                   | tzerland                 | Name and address of person su    | bmit- Baptized 14 Dec 1        |
|               | ath 5 July 1914  | Place Ar                 | bon, Power, Idaho                     | . O'DOI LUMA             | _ ting this sheet.               | Endowed 29 Oct                 |
| 1             | rial July 1914   |                          | Malad City, Oneida,                   | Idaho                    |                                  | Sealed to Husband_do           |
| E-            | the John Kung TT   | Mothert                  | Rosina Knutti                         |                          |                                  | Sealed to Husband              |
| TOth<br>(if a | er Hus. (2) Johannes Bischoff Sr; (3) ]  | 9 Oct 1887, Je           | sse Richard Dredge                    |                          |                                  | (Relationship of Family Re     |
| Sex<br>M      | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth   | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN<br>Town County             | State DIED<br>or Day Mo. | (rirst riuspand or wite)         | BAPTIZED ENDOW<br>(Date) (Date |
| F             |  |                          |                                       |                          | Date                             |                                |
|               | 1  | -                        | 5                                     |                          | То                               |                                |
|               | 2  |                          |                                       |                          | tipic.<br>To                     |                                |
|               |  |                          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                          | Date                             |                                |
|               | 3  |                          |                                       |                          | То                               |                                |
|               | 4  |                          |                                       |                          | Date<br>To                       |                                |
|               |  |                          | ···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ····         |                          | Date                             |                                |
|               | 5  |                          | ,                                     |                          | To                               |                                |
|               |  |                          |                                       |                          | Date                             |                                |
|               | 6  |                          |                                       |                          | То                               |                                |
|               | 7  |                          |                                       |                          | Date<br>To                       | _                              |
|               | -  |                          | 1                                     |                          | Date                             |                                |
|               | 8  |                          | 1                                     |                          | То                               |                                |
|               | 9  |                          | 1                                     |                          | Date<br>To                       |                                |
|               | 10   |                          |                                       |                          | Date<br>To                       |                                |
|               | 10   | D. ID. OF AUST           |                                       |                          |                                  |                                |
|               | 11   |                          |                                       |                          | Date<br>To                       |                                |
|               |  |                          |                                       |                          | Date<br>To                       |                                |
| -             | 12   |                          |                                       |                          |                                  |                                |
|               | 13   |                          |                                       |                          | Date<br>To                       |                                |
|               | 14   |                          |                                       |                          | Date<br>To                       |                                |
| -             |  |                          |                                       |                          | Date                             |                                |
|               | 15   |                          |                                       |                          | То                               |                                |
| -             |  |                          |                                       |                          |                                  |                                |

When opplicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name. Place Additional Genealogical and Historic



JOHN BISCHOFF JR.



WILLIAM BISCHOFF

ROSINA WISCONSIN BISCHOFF



JOHANNES BISCHOFF SR.



ROSINA KUNZ BISCHOFF

| IUSB           | AND (2) JOHANNES BISCHOFF SR.  |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | re was information shown on this   | HUSBAND'S              |                    |
|----------------|--|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--|------------------------|--------------------|
| Birl           |  | Place Fa                 | aulensee, Bern, Switze                  | erland                 |                                       | famil    | y record obtained?   | 7.                     | (2) JOH<br>ROSIN   |
| *Chi           |  | Place                    | Geneva, Bear Lake, I                    | Idaho                  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Kur      | z Rec. by J. Billeter:   |                        |                    |
| De             |  | Place                    | Geneva, Bear Lake,                      | Tdaho                  | )                                     |          | Soc L H; Bern Ward   | TEMPI                  | LE ORDINAN         |
| Bur            | herJohannes Bischoff   | Place<br>Mother‡         | Elizabeth Steiner                       | - Ale Constant of      |                                       |          | ords: Logan Temple Recs.;  | HUSBAND                |                    |
|                | mer(div.)  | Morner+<br>Place         |   | ltzerla                | und                                   |          | y Dredge Crowther, 460   |                        | Apr 1              |
| TOthe<br>(if a | wives (2) Dec 1879, Louise Kaufmann                                    |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | 1 St., Malad City, Idaho   |                        | 15 Oct             |
| WIFE           | (1) ROSINA KUNZ  |                          |   |                        | -                                     |          | y Representative:  | (Relationship          | p of Family R      |
| Bir            |  |                          | Zwyschenfluh, Bern, Sr.                 |                        |                                       |          | bel Chester Kunz   | WIFE                   |                    |
| *Ch            |  | Place                    | Dientigen, Bern, Swi                    | itzerL                 | ind                                   |          | e and address of person submit-  | Baptized 14            |                    |
| De             |  |                          | Arbon, Power, Idaho                     | 9                      |                                       | ting t   | this sheet.  | Endowed 2              | 29 Oct             |
| Bu             | rial July 1914   |                          | alad City, Oneida, Ida                  | ho                     |                                       |          |  | Sealed to Husbar       | nd do              |
|                | ther John Kunz II  | Mother‡                  | Rosina Knutti                           |                        |                                       |          |  |                        | nep                |
| Othe<br>(if a  | ar Hus. (1) Kaspar Merz; (3) 19 Oct 188                                | 37, Jesse Richa          | ard Dredge                              |                        |                                       |          |  | (Relationshi)          | p of Family        |
| Sex<br>M<br>F  | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN<br>Town County               | State<br>or<br>Country | DIED<br>Doy Mo.                       | Yr.      | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)     | ENDOWE<br>(Date)   |
|                |  |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | Date 29 Nov 1894   |                        |                    |
| M              | 1 John Bischoff Jr.  | 7 Aug 1866               | Riedern, Diemtigen, Ber                 | m.Swit                 | 7.25 Jan                              | 1955     | To Rosa Stalder  | 9 Aug 1876             | 1 Apr 1            |
| M              | <sup>2</sup> William Bischoff  | 5 July 1868              |   |                        | 8 Apr 19                              |          | Dote 3 June 1896<br>To Louisa Keller   | 9 Aug 1876             | 3 June             |
| M              | - WIIIIam DISCHOIL   | Jour Tone                | on board the ship Wis                   |                        |                                       | 141      | Date   |                        | -                  |
| F              | 3 Rosina "Wisconsin" Bischoff  | 25 Apr 1875              | crossing the Atlantic                   |                        |                                       | 880      | То   | child                  | child              |
|                | 4  |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | Date<br>To   |                        |                    |
|                | 5  |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | Date<br>To   | ·                      |                    |
|                | 6  |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | Date<br>To   |                        |                    |
|                | 7  |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | Date<br>To   |                        |                    |
|                | 8  |                          |   |                        | ANN STOL                              |          | Dote<br>To   |                        |                    |
|                | 9  |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | Date<br>To   |                        |                    |
|                | 10   |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | Date<br>To   |                        |                    |
|                | 11 Note: These three child   | dren were seal           | ed to their mother, a                   | nd to                  | her third                             | husl     | Date   |                        |                    |
|                | Jesse Richard Dredge, on   | n 22 October 1           | 890 in the Logan Temp                   | le.                    |                                       |          | Date   |                        |                    |
|                | 12 Debbe hitehaite bredge, en  |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | То   |                        |                    |
|                | 13   |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | Date<br>To   |                        |                    |
|                | 14   |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | Date<br>To .   |                        |                    |
|                |  |                          |   |                        |                                       |          | Dete   |                        |                    |
|                | 15<br>In Inseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U.S.       | When                     | applicable indicate which child is ance | tor of Fan             | ity Penrecentati                      | ive by p | To   | Additional Geneologica | A set of the state |

opyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Geneological and Historica



JESSE RICHARD DRFDCE



ROSINA KUNZ DREDCE



CHRISTIAN KUNZ and ELIZABETH BUEHLER

(92) (91) (89) (81)

# NO PICTURES AVAILABLE





85

83

FLIZABETH REBECCA

CHRISTIAN WILFORD





HENRY DANIEL



ALMA ALVIN



SMITH ARTHUR

THE LIFE STORY OF CHRISTIAN KUNZ

#### Written by a daughter, Ida K. Boss

Christian Kunz was born in the shadow of the Alps at Schwenden, Bern, Switzerland, 26 December 1846. He was the third child of a family of ten children of John Kunz II and Rosina Knutti. Their home was a three acre farm with a large barn where they kept enough cows and goats to make swiss cheese. The children all worked at home herding and feeding the cattle and goats, and caring for the garden. For recreation they climbed the mountains and used their sleds coasting down. One day the boys were standing on a high cliff throwing stones at the tops of pine trees when Father stepped off the edge and fell several feet on to some CHRISTIAN KUNZ cobble rock. The fall knocked him unconscious. His brother carried him to the house. Six months of the year they attended achool. They were taught to liston rather than to talk. He tells of an incident where the punishment for whispering was to hold a hardwood block of wood 3 x 2 x 8 " in their mouth till they caught someone else whispering. When he received the block. he wiped it off with his sleeve so his teacher whipped him for it. Mathematics was easy for him. All his life he could figure in his head easier than he could on paper. His teacher excused him from the singing class and had him teach a lower grade arithmetic class. The school house was built of hewn logs and the shingles were held down with rocks. One day while helping a neighbor do some chores, the neighbor asked Father how long he had been smoking. The neighbor told him he would have given a hundred francs if he had never started. This impressed

Printed in U.S.A. 504 8-17-62 D.N.-D.B.C.

Father so he never smoked again.

When he was twenty two years old he had typhoid fever and was taken to a hospital for five weeks. Miss Josephine Schoenlen, his nurse, took good care of him. Nevertheless he weighed a hundred and fifty five pounds when he took sick and when he returned from the hospital he weighted only ninety pounds and his hair was all gone.

He often stayed at his grandfather's house where he was taught a lot from the Bible.

Father's family joined the Mormon Church while he wasin the hospital. On the 12 May 1870, he was baptized byin the hospital. On the 12 May 1870, he was baptized byis brother John Kunz III. Several weeks later, on 5 Julythe family, all except his oldest brother John and sisterRosina, emigrated to America with the Karl G. Maeser Co.They were about twelve days on the ocean during which timea severe storm arose. The wind blew Father's grey hat into the ocean, Hesaid he did not go after it, but he thought about it! The storm was sosevere everyone cleared the deck and the water from the waves wet the topof the forty foot mast.

In New York, he saw many interesting things but was most impressed with the light and dressy harness used on the horses and the fine conveyances used there.

In Cheyenne, Wyoming he saw the American Indian for the first time and he wathched them with great interest.

As the train approached Salt Lake City, President Brigham Young came meighbor asked into the train and shook hands with all the emigrants. He impressed he would Father as being a fine, intelligent, and sociable man.

On the voyage from Switzerland, Father met Elizabeth Buehler. When

and the second

|  |  | - '' (1995)   |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| they arrived in Salt Lake City, she stay   | ed at the home of her sister   | his home there.   |  |  |  |  |
| Annie Buehler Hicks. He called there se  | veral times to get better ac-  | The following incident tells of Fat   | ther learning to swim. He and his  |  |  |  |
| quainted.  |  |   | brother John were building a   |  |  |  |
| Shortly after arriving in Utah, the  | Kuns family was called to  |   | bridge across the outlet and they  |  |  |  |
| settle in Bear Lake Valley and build a c   | heese factory. This call came  |   | had only one axe. It was their   |  |  |  |
| from Bishop Hunter through Brigham Young   | and the work was started the   |   | habit when not using it to drive   |  |  |  |
| following year. They were located in ev  | id, Bear Lake County where   |   | it into one of the planks on the   |  |  |  |
| Grandfather Kunz made Swiss cheese for a   |  |   | bridge. The vibration caused by  |  |  |  |
|  |  |   | dropping timber loosened the axe   |  |  |  |
|  |  |   | and it fell into fourteen feet of  |  |  |  |
|  |  |   | water. The nearest ranch was a   |  |  |  |
|  |  |   | mile away and John walked there  |  |  |  |
|  |  |   | to borrow another axe. While he  |  |  |  |
| ALL MURDER   |  |   | was gone, Father decided he would  |  |  |  |
|  |  |   | recover the axe by standing two  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Left to right: Christian Wilford,   | poles against the bridge and ther  |  |  |  |
|  |  | ELIZABETH BUEHLFR KUNZ, Emily,  | working himself down into the  |  |  |  |
|  |  | CHRISTIAN KUNZ, and Elizabeth   | water. He was unable to reach  |  |  |  |
| The Old Endowment House  | Pres. Joseph F. Smith  | Rebecca.  | the axe by this means as it took   |  |  |  |
|  |  | 지수가 여러가 잘 많은 것을 수 없어요. 그는 것을 가지는 것을 것을 만들고 말했다. 것을 가지 않는 것을 하는 것을 하는 것을 가지 않는 것을 하는 것을 수 있다. 것을 하는 것을 하는 것을 하는 것을 하는 것을 하는 것을 하는 것을 수 있다. 것을 하는 것을 수 있다. 것을 하는 것을 하는 것을 수 있다. 것을 하는 것을 수 있다. 것을 하는 것을 수 있다. 것을 수 있는 것을 수 있다. 것을 하는 것을 수 있다. 것을 하는 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 것을 것을 것을 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 것을 수 있다. 것을 | ut off for too long a period. Since  |  |  |  |
| In November 1870, Father walked from   | om Bear Lake to Salt Lake City,  | his first idea didn't work he decid   |  |  |  |  |
| one hundred and ninety miles, and on the   | December he was married to   | and dive for it. This he did and a  |  |  |  |  |
| Elizabeth Buehler in the Endowment House   | by Joseph F. Smith. They   | the axe. When John returned he to   | ld him of the incident and that he   |  |  |  |
| went back to Idaho and lived by the Aspe   |  | could now swim. Of course John was  | nted visible proof. Father removed   |  |  |  |
| worked for Charles C. Rich caring for al   | neep and feeding cattle. The   | his clothes and did several truns   | 그는 것 같은 것 같아요. 그는 정말에 가지면 것 같아요. 것이 것 같아. 정말에 집에서는 것 같아. 것은 것은 것을 것 같아. 지난 것이 않는 것이 것 같아. 것이 같아. 집 같아. 같아. 것이 같아. ??????????????????????????????????? |  |  |  |
| following year he worked in the cottonwo   |  | work when they were putting up hay in the hot summer months and many  |  |  |  |  |
| cure passage for his brother John to bri   |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Switzerland.   |  | years later he even went swimming with his grandsons in the Garland   |  |  |  |  |
| Father proved up on his homestead  | rights at Bern, Idaho and built  | Canal.  |  |  |  |  |
| 그는 다음이 그 것 같아요. 그 집에 있는 것은 것은 것은 것 같은 것이 같아요. 것은 것은 것을 하는 것 같아요. 그는 것 같아요. 그는 것 같아요. 것은 것 같아요. ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? | 지금 이상에서 가슴을 만들었다. 것은 것이 같은 것이 가지 않는 것을 수 있는 것을 갖춰야 했다. 것은 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이 같이 같이 있다. | - 1. 化微化物 医马克特氏 化输出机 网络拉斯特 计算法 计算法 计算法 计算法 医尿管管 医小脑管 计成本算法  | 그는 그 그는 그는 요즘 사람들은 것을 다 못 했다. 같은 것은 말했다. 그는 말랐다. 같은 것 같은 것을 못했다.   |  |  |  |

| he following is a bear story that happened in the early days in Bear      | were no longer molested.   |
|---|--|
| ake Valley. Father and his brother John were feeding four or five         | That same day Father went to Paris, Idaho and got 25 cans of lye       |
| undred sheep on the Charles C. Rich ranch. They had noticed from time     | to make soap from the bear grease. They cooked it in a huge copper     |
| o time that a sheep had been killed during the night and the sheep were   | kettle that held a thousand pounds of milk. It made splendid soap.     |
| ery much disturbed. So Father and John were determined to find out        | Bemides that they saved two five gallon cans of bear oil. They used    |
| hat it was.   | it to grease shoes and harnesses. The hid was sold for seven dollars,  |
| He and his brothers, John David, and Jacob, and a neighbor, Gottlieb      | It was a young grizzly bear that weighed about four hundred pounds.    |
| ubach, all watched on the shed. The corral was south of them and was      | Father took up more land and raised wheat and made cheese from         |
| enced on three sides and on the south was a creek two feet wide and       | custom cows every summer in Bern. Early in the Spring of 1878, Father  |
| eighteen inches deep which served as the enclosure as the sheep would     | and Elizabeth invited her sister, Caroline Buehler, from Midway, Utah, |
| not cross the creek.  | to come to Bern on a visit and help milk cows and run the dairy.       |
| There was amoon that night and it went down about ten o'clock, Just       | On the 10 October 1878, Caroline                                       |
| as it went down a bear appeared on the south side and slowly crossed the  | Buehler and Christian Kunz were mar-                                   |
| reek and made a quick grab at the sheep. This frightened the sheep so     | ried in the Endowment House in Salt                                    |
| that they rushed and broke down two panels of fence and the sheep excaped | Lake City by Joseph F. Smith.  |
| It was agreed that no one would shout until the intruder was inside       | In the spring of 1881 he moved   |
| the corral. When he got across the creek the men began to shoot. After    | the two families to Nounan, Idaho about                                |
| several shots were fired everything was quiet. Father then volunteered    | twelve miles north of Bern where he                                    |
| to go to the house after a lantern. Just as he got down off the shed      | operated a co-operative dairy for the                                  |
| the bear made an awful peculiar growl and Father thought the bear was     | Church for two years.  |
| at his heels so he lost no time getting back on the shed. After every-    | They moved back to Bern where he                                       |
| thing was perfectly quiet for some time he went to the house and got the  | did some dry farming. They had a large                                 |
| lantern.  | cabbage patch and raised cabbage for the                               |
| Aunt Elizabeth was very anxious to know the outcome of the shooting,      | market and they ran a dairy.   |
| He assured her that the bear was dead.                                    | Early in 1882 all polygamist fami-                                     |
| Early the next morning the men were up and one of them got the exen       | lies in Utah and Idaho were tormented                                  |
| and yoked them and loaded the bear on some poles on the running gear so   | and chased by the U.S. Deputies until CHRISTIAN KUNZ and               |
| they could take their trophy and show it to Grandfather Kunz, who lived   | they had no rest day or night. Every CAROLINE BUEHLER                  |
|   |  |

C

| if it was the Marshal. The punishment for contracting a plural mar-   | tj      |
|---|---------|
| riage was fine of five hundred dollars or imprisonment for five years | wj      |
| or both in the discretion of the courts.                              | ei      |
| Father was worn out from running and hiding from them. Shorty         | WE      |
| Watson, as everyone called him, was over six feet tall. He and Phelps | 19      |
| were deputies and worked together. Father went to the bank and got    | me      |
| seventy five dollars and then waited for Shorty.                      | He      |
| One day Father was out in the pasture digging post holes north        | Bo      |
| of his home when he saw Shorty comming down the Nounan road,          | Bu      |
| Shorty rode up to Father and asked if he was Chris Kunz. He said,     | wi      |
| "Yes, Sir. Are you Shorty Watson?"                                    | mj      |
| "i sure am. Where have you been?" "I've been looking for you for      |         |
| a long_time, " he said.   | 14.     |
| "Is that so? Well, so have I been looking for you for a long          | ar      |
| time. Where have you been?"   | tł      |
| Shorty said, "I have some papers for you."                            | Posts   |
| Father said, "So have I got some papers for you." Father then         |         |
| handed Shorty the money and said, "Now Shorty, you just go on down    |         |
| the road and we will say nothing about it." It worked and he never    | 10 pont |
| came back. That same Shorty was a tough egg and used to get off some  | (DEN    |
| very insulting things to Mormon families,                             | 3 an    |
| Father spent a lot of time and money in mines at the "Lucky Bob"      | 1.000   |
| and other places and never got any returns,                           | 1       |
| In 1891, he homesteaded a ranch on Sug Creek 25 miles north of        |         |
| Bern, out in the hills. He moved Mother's family out there every      | 10      |
| spring from May till October for twelve summers where we milked cows  |         |
| and made cheese to help support the family.                           | An out  |
| Father was a hard working man, a kind father, and a generous          | - Silve |
| neighbor always willings and ready to help any one in need. He re-    | · 781   |
| Printed in U.S.A. 36M 8-17-42 D.ND.B.C.                               |         |

tired early and arose early and tried to teach his family to do likewise. He served in the Bern Ward Sunday School Superintendency for eight years and in the Bern Ward Bishopric for twenty five years. He was acting Bishop of the Bern Ward from Dec. 25, 1915 to Jan. 21, 1917. He was a lover of short sermons and meetings, therefore, his meetings were well attended by young and old. He was the father of 26 children--sixteen sons and ten daughters. Both of his wives had a set of twins. His first wife, Elizabeth Buehler, gave birth to twelve children. Caroline Buehler, his second wife, bore him fourteen children. Four sons and two daughters filled missions. Elizabeth Buehler Kunz died in Bern, Idaho on 7 January 1919. The following fall, he bought a home in Logan, Utah on \$th North

and he and Mother did temple work for twelve years. He often did three endowments in one day and was so very happy and contented



|     | The second |
|-----|---|
|     | He was loved and respected  |
| by  | all who knew him.   |
|     | (continued on the following   |
| pag | ge.)  |
|     | The picture at the left of  |
| Chr | istian Kunz and his wife,   |
| Car | oline Buehler, sitting at the   |
| spi | nning wheel was taken at their  |
|     | ne in Logan, Utah.  |

working for his kindred dead.

4

C

| On the morning of the 9th  | n of May, 1931, he arose and ate his break- | man who lies before us, and half can never be told There is no           |
|--|---|--|
| fast, walked into the front ro   | oom, sat in the rocker and cut his finger-  | greater love than a man has for a man in the bonds of the Priesthood.    |
| nails with his pocket knife. He shut his knife, and put it into his  |   | I loved Bro. Kunz as only a son loves his Father. I mean love in the     |
| pocket, tipped his head back and died of a heart attack.   |   | literal sense of the word. For he was a Father to me and to everyone     |
|  | said of Father as he viewed his remains,    | that came under his influence. I knew him all my life. We missed him     |
| "There lies a man of whom I always considered it something just to pass  |   | when he wasn't at the Temple. He was outstanding there and where ever    |
| him on the street. I shall always remember Bro. Kunz for something he  |   | he went - his humility, his childlike simplicity, his kindliness I       |
| said when I taught the 5th Ward Sunday School Class. I asked him what  |   | have never seen a kinder man his cleanliness, everything that was        |
| he thought of Christ. He arose slowly and faced the class and said, "I   |   | lovable 'n character never putting himself forward or crowding, but      |
| shall never be able to live long enough to express my love for Jesus   |   | always willing to follow all were attributes which made him a God-       |
| Christ", and sat down.   |   | like man. I never knew a man of such humility and his posterity are      |
| Following are excerpts from sermons at his funeral in Logan, May   |   | outstanding. The boys and girls in any community in which they reside    |
| 12, 1931:  |   | are head and shoulders above the common people in character, not spec-   |
| Harvey Sessions, an officiator in the Temple: "Bro. Kunz was surely  |   | tacular, but in that humble way like Brother Kunz Very well do           |
| a man of God. We all loved him at the Temple. Just to watch him go   |   | I remember Grandfather John Kunz, a grand old man with sturdy character. |
| down the street one was impressed that he was a God fearing man."  |   | I used to wait on him when he came to Paris, Idaho. There was an         |
|  | Bro Jeff: "Bro Kunz was a fine neighbor,    | abundance of the rich blood of Israel through his veins, If you          |
| Service and the service of the servi | so thoughtful, considerate, and careful     | want to honor this man follow in his footsteps and don't let the work    |
| The second se  | not to cause trouble, but rather was        | in the Temple, which he so nobly began, cease with his passing, but      |
| A A  | friendly and kind."                         | always have a representative in the Temple Brother Kunz was not          |
|  | Pres, Joseph R, Shepherd: "I have           | ordained a Patriarch, but he truly is a Patriarch in the true sense of   |
|  | attended funerals where thousands have      | the word."   |
| A VAPUR  | gathered to honor the dead, but never       | Bishop Robert Schmid: "I have known Brother Kunz for forty-five          |
|  | have I attended a funeral where greater     | years. There isn't a man that has given me more support when I became    |
|  | honor was justly due, than is due the       | Bishop than Christian Kunz. He was a true Latter-Day Saint. At Gen-      |
|  |   | eral Conference time he asked me if I was going to Conference, and I     |
|  | The picture at the left of Christian        | said I did not have the means. He gave me eight dollars and said he      |
|  | Kunz and Caroline Buehler Kunz was taken    | wanted me to go. He was a fatherly man in this Church. He always         |
|  | on their fiftieth wedding anniversary.      | helped less worthy people along. There was never a more humble man.      |

I have never heard him speak evil of anyone in all my association with him."







Christian Wilford



Nellie Martha

On the left is the Christian Kunz Family in about 1918 or 1919. Front row, left to right: Charlotte Julina, Zina, Adeline Ellen, and Lydia Amelia. Second row, left to right: David Charles, CAROLINE BUEHLER KUNZ, CHRISTIAN KUNZ, ELIZABETH BUEHLER KUNZ, and Elizabeth Rebecca. Third row, left to right: Magdalena Rosina, Seymour Samuel, Henry Daniel, Franklin Frederick, Anthon Ulrich, and Ida Caroline. Back row, left to right: Seth Noah, Alma alvin, John Moses, and Smith Arthur. (Nellie Martha was absent when photo was taken. Christian Wilford and Emily's pictures are below, as they had both died before the group picture was taken. There are no pictures of the following children that died: Richard Willard, William Walter, Mary Ann, Samuel, Joseph, Jacob, and George Warner.

Christian Wilford went to the Swiss-German Mission on 24 May 1907, about six years after his marriage. Shortly after his arrival he took sick and died on 7 June 1907 of Typhoid and Influenza, in Berlin, Germany. He was buried on 11 June 1907 in Central Freidhoff, Friedrichsfield, Berlin, Germany. The picture at the right is of Seth Noah Kunz at C. W. 's grave. It was taken when Seth was on his mission.



| Birth 26 Dec 1846   | Place                               | Schwenden, Bern, Swit  | zerland                             | Where was information shown on this<br>family record obtained?<br>Bern Ward Recs.; Christian  | HUSBAND'S<br>Name (in full)                    | CHRISTIAN<br>ELIZABETH                    |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| Death 9 May 1931<br>Buriel May 1931<br>Father John Kunz II<br>Married 6 Dec 1870<br>Other Wires (2) 10 Oct 1878, Caroline Bur<br>(If any) (2) 10 Oct 1878, Caroline Bur | Place<br>Place<br>Mother‡<br>PlaceS | Logan, Cache, Utah<br>Bern, Bear Lake, Id<br>Rosina Knutti<br>alt Lake City, Salt I      | ,                                   | Kunz Rec. Book; Logan Temple<br>Records; Temple Index Bureau<br>and Family Records of Henry<br>D. Kunz, Nellie K. Dredge,<br>and Smith A. Kunz. | HUSBAND  | PLE ORDINANCE<br>2 May 1870<br>5 Dec 1    |
| VIFE (1) ELIZABETH BUEHLER<br>Birth 20 Jan 1850<br>Christien 7 Jan 1919<br>Dealer 7 Jan 1919<br>Father Ulrich Buehler<br>Other Hus.<br>(if eny)                         | Place S                             | Sigriswil, Bern, Swit<br>Bern, Bear Lake, Ida<br>Bern, Bear Lake, I<br>Anna Bulah Burgdo | ho<br>daho                          | Family Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kunz<br>Name and address of person submit-<br>ting this sheet.   | WIFE<br>Baptized<br>Endowed<br>Sealed to Husbo | 1863<br>5 Dec 187<br>Ind 6 Dec<br>nep 1 1 |
| Sex CHILDREN<br>M List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth  | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.            | WHERE BORN<br>Town County  | State DIED<br>or<br>Country Doy Mo. | (First Plusband or Wite)  | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)                             | ENDOWED<br>(Date)                         |
| M 1 Richard Willard Kunz  | 7 Apr 1872                          | Salt Lake City,<br>Salt Lake,  | Utah 23 Nov 1                       | B73 Date  | child  | child                                     |
| F <sup>2</sup> Emily Kunz   | 19 Jan 1874                         | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho 9 Aug                         |   | child  | child                                     |
| F 3 Elizabeth Rebecca Kunz  | 1 Mar 1876                          | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho 24 May                        |   | 23 Oct 1884                                    | 10 Oct 18                                 |
| M 4 Christian Wilford Kunz  | 10 Nov 1878                         | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho 7 June                        |   | 11 Dec 1887                                    | 12 June 1                                 |
| M 5 John Moses Kunz   | 10 May 1380                         | Born, Bear Lake,   | Idaho 25 Sep 1                      |   | 26 Aug 1888                                    | 13 Apr 19                                 |
| M 6 William Walter Kunz   | 19 Nov 1881                         | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho 19 May 1                      | 1902 Dote sealed 20 June 1935<br>ToXatharine Olsen  | 1 June 1890                                    | 29 May 190                                |
| F 7 Mary Ann Kunz (twin)  | 13 Mar 1885                         | Bern, Bear Luke,   | Idaho 13 Mar 1                      | .885 Date   | child  | child                                     |
| M 8 Somuel Kunz (twin)  | 13 Mar 1885                         | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho 13 Mar 1                      | .835 To 1010  | child  | child                                     |
| M 9 Henry Daniel Kunz   | 30 "ay 1836                         | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho 30 July                       |   | 30 Sep 1894                                    | 13 Oct 19                                 |
| F 10 Vellie Martha Kunz   | 6 Apr 1338                          | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho                               | Date 30 June 1915<br>To Jesse Horatio Dredge  | 2 May 1897                                     | 30 June 19                                |
| M 11 Alma Alvin Kunz  | 29 Dec 1839                         | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho 23 Sept                       | Date         3         June         1910           1960         To(1)         Ethel Vivian         Pope         1                               | + 1 May 1898                                   | .3 June 19                                |
| M 12 Smith Arthur Kunz  | 15 May 1896                         | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho 19 July                       | 1961 To Tstelle Nelson<br>Date  | 15 May 1904                                    | 10 Oct 192                                |
| 13  |                                     |  |                                     | To Date   |  |   |
| 14  |                                     |  |                                     | To Date   |  |   |
| 15  |                                     |  |                                     | To  |  |   |

When opplicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

95

Place Additional Geneological and Historical Data

| Company ( A 1 Co   | -                                     |            |   |   |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| HUSBAND CHRISTIAN KU   |                                       | he are an  | WIFE  | (1) ELIZABETH BUEHLER                             |
| Birth 26 Decemb  |                                       | A 51 400   | Birth   | 20 January 1850                                   |
|  | ern, Switzerland                      | 1 7        | Place   | Sigriswil, Bern, Switzerland                      |
| Chr.   | 1070                                  | 120        | Chr.  | N 1010 D D 11                                     |
| Married <u>6 December</u><br>Place Salt Lake City.   |                                       |            | Death   | 7 January 1919; Bern, Bear Lal                    |
|  | 931: Logan, Cache, Utah               | 1000       | Burial  | Jamuary 1919; Bern, Bear La                       |
|  | 1931: Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho          |            | Contract of the second s | Ulrich Buehler<br>Anna Bulah Burgdorfer           |
| Father John Kuns I   |                                       |            | Mother*   | Anna Bulan Burguorier                             |
| Mother* Rosina Knu   |                                       |            | (if any)  | as information obtained? Family Rect              |
|  | Caroline Buehler 7                    | 21 47.2    |   | lete maiden name for all females.                 |
| [m moy/  |                                       | AN ANSAL   |   | The mandel hame for an remark.                    |
|  | Ist Child RICHARD WILLARD KUNZ        | No         | No  | 6th Child WILLIAM WALTER KUNZ                     |
|  | Birth 7 April 1872                    |            |   | Birth 19 November 1831                            |
|  | Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah | Picture    | Picture   | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Ida                        |
| No Picture Available   | Married to                            | Available  | Available   | Married to sealed KATHARINE OLSEN                 |
|  | Married DIED: 23 Nov 1873             | -          |   | Married 20 June 1935                              |
| 81   | Place                                 | 89         | 90  | Place Logan, Cache, Utah                          |
|  |                                       |            |   | 1   |
|  | 2nd Child EMILY KUNZ                  | 4          |   | 7th Child MARY ANN KUNZ (twis                     |
| See.   | Birth 19 January 1874                 | -          |   | Birth 13 March 1885                               |
|  | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho          |            | 4   | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Ida                        |
|  | Married DIFD: 9 Aug 1880              | No Picture | Available   | Married to  |
| . 80   |                                       | -          |   | MarriedDIED: 13 Mar 1885                          |
| 6 02   | Place                                 |            |   | Place   |
|  | 3rd Child ELIZABETH REBECCA KUNZ      |            |   | 8th Child SAMUEL KUNZ (twin)                      |
| and a second sec | Birth 1 Mar 1876                      | -          |   | Birth 13 March 1885                               |
| State game   | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho          | 1          |   | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho                      |
| P. I.K.  | Married toJOHN THOUAS RIGBY           | No Picture | Available   | Married to  |
| A  | Married 10 October 1894               |            | 1   | Married DIED: 13 Mar 1885                         |
| 83 84  | Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah | 92         |   | Place   |
| the state of the   |                                       | -          |   |   |
| In section .   | 4th Child CHRISTIAN WILFOPD KUNZ      |            | -   | 9th Child HENRY DAN IEL KUNZ                      |
| and the second s | Birth 10 November 1878                |            | 1   | Birth 30 May 1886                                 |
| 142 S  | PlaceBern, Bear Lake, Idaho           | - MER (    | 1350  | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho                      |
|  | Married toCHARLOTTE SUSANNA HALL      | -          | 1- 2  | Married to MATILDA FSTHER KUNZ                    |
| - Errer  | Married 12 June 1901                  |            | -   | Married 24 September 1910                         |
| 85 86  | Place                                 | - 93       | 94  | Place Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho                   |
|  |                                       | -          |   |   |
| Comm.  | 5th Child JOHN MOSES KUNZ             | 1000       | 100   | 10th Child NELLIE MARTHA KUNZ                     |
|  | Birth 10 May 1880                     | The second | A TON   | Birth 6 April 1888                                |
| A a the set of the set | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho          | are        |   | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho                      |
|  | Married to LEAH FSCHLER               |            |   | Married toJESSE HORAT TO DREDGE                   |
|  | Married <u>2 June 1909</u>            | -          | and the second  | Married <u>30 June 1915</u><br>Logan, Cache, Utah |
| 87 88  | Place                                 | - 95       | 49  | Place Logan, Cache, Ctan                          |
| 00   |                                       | -          |   |   |

| HUSBAND CHRISTIAN KUNZ   |   |
|--|---|
| HUSBAND CHRISTIAN KUNZ<br>Birth 26 December 1846                                   | WIFE (1) ELIZABNTH BUEHLER                                  |
| Place Schwenden, Pern, Switzerland   | Birth 20 January 1850<br>Place Sigriswil, Bern, Switzerland |
| Chr.   | Chr.  |
| Married 6 December 1870  | Death 7 January 1919; Bern, Bear Lak                        |
| Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah  | Burial Januery 1919; Bern, Bear Lac                         |
| Death 9 May 1931; Logan, Cache, Utah   | Father Ulrich Buehler                                       |
| Burial May 1931; Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho  | Mother* Anna Buhah Burgdorfer                               |
| Father John Kunz II  | Other Han.  |
| Mother* Rosina Knutti  | (if any)-<br>Where was information obtained? Family Reco    |
| Other Wives (2) 10 Oct 1878, Caroline Buehler                                      | T 24 *List complete maiden name for all females.            |
| Ilthchild         ALMA ALVIN KUNZ           Birth         29         December 1889 | 6th Child<br>Birth  |
| Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   | Place   |
| Married to (1) ETHEL VIVIAN POFE   | Married to  |
| Married 3 June 1910  | Married   |
| 96 97 Place  | Place   |
|  |   |
| 11th Child ALMA ALVIN KUNZ   | 7th Child   |
| Birth 29 December 1889   | Birth   |
| Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   | Place   |
| Married to (2) HELEN LATEY   | Married to  |
| Married 12 June 1928   | Married   |
| 96 98 Place  | Place   |
| 4  |   |
| 12thChild SMITH AR"HUR KUNZ  | 8th Child   |
| Birth 15 May 1896  | Birth   |
| Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   | Place   |
| Married toESTELLE NELSON   | Married to  |
| Married <u>3 June 1925</u>   | Married   |
| Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah  | Place   |
| 4th Child  | 9th Child   |
| Birth  | Birth   |
|  | Place   |
| Place  |   |
| Married to   | Married to  |
| Married  |   |
| Place  | Place   |
| 5th Child  | Place Picture Place Picture 10th Child                      |
| Birth  | of Child in of Wite or Birth                                |
| Place  |   |
| Married to   | Married to  |
| Married Married  | Or Wedding Picture To Cover Married                         |
| Place  |   |
|  |   |



PICTURES NOT AVAILABLE



IDA CAROLINE

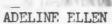


DAVID CHARLIS



CHARLOTTE JULINA







FRANKLIN FREDERIC





LYDIA AMELIA



ANTHON ULRICH



SFTH NOAH



SEYMOUR SAMUEL



| M       List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth       Day       Me.       Yr.       Town       Country       Country       Day       Me.       Yr.       Town       Country       Day       Me.       Yr.       Country       Day       Me.       Yr.       Country       Day       Me.       Yr.       Country       Day       Me.       Yr.       Country       Day       Day       Country       Day       Me.       Yr.       Country       Day       Day       Day       Day       Day       Day       Day       Day <th>IAN KUNT<br/>E BIJEHI<br/>NANCE DA<br/>1870<br/>1870<br/>1870<br/>1870<br/>1870<br/>1870<br/>1870<br/>1870</th>   | IAN KUNT<br>E BIJEHI<br>NANCE DA<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870<br>1870 |
|---|--|
| M       1 Joseph Kunz       6 Dec 1879       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       6 Dec 1879       To       child       child       child         M       2 Jacob Kunz       9 Nov 1880       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       9 Nov 1880       Dete       Control       Dete       Control       Child       chil  | OWED<br>Date)  |
| M       2       Jacob Kunz       9 Nov 1880       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       9 Nov 1880       Dete_To       child       child       child         M       3       David Charles Kunz       5       Dec 1881       Nounan, Bear Lake, Idaho       7 Sep 1929       To       Jessie Ella Tibbs       1       June 1890       21 Section         M       4       Ida Caroline Kunz       7       Oct 1833       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       7 Sep 1929       Dete_20       Oct 1915       1       June 1890       21 Section         F       4       Ida Caroline Kunz       7       Oct 1833       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       To       Peter Boss       27 Mar 1892       22 Dec       Dete       22 Dec 1900       11 June 1893       13 Section       18 Section       18 Section       To       18 Section       18 Secti   | 1d   |
| M       3       David Charles Kunz       5       Dec 1881       Nounan, Bear Lake, Idaho       7 Sep 1929       Dete_20 Oct 1915       1 June 1890       21 Sec         M       3       David Charles Kunz       7 Oct 1383       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       7 Sep 1929       Dote_22 Dec 1904       27 Mar 1892       22 Dec         F       4       Ida Caroline Kunz       7 Oct 1383       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       Dote_22 Dec 1900       11 June 1893       27 Mar 1892       22 Dec         M       5       Seth Noah Kunz       21 June 1885       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       Dote_22 Dec 1910       11 June 1893       18 Sec         M       6       George Warner Kunz       23 Feb 1887       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       3 Feb 1903       Dote_70       2 May 1897         M       6       George Warner Kunz       5 Jan 1839       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Dote_9       July 1925       2 May 1897         F       7       Charlotte Julina Kunz       5 Jan 1839       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Dote_9       July 1925       2 May 1897   |  |
| M       David Charles Kunz       5 Dec 1881       Nounan, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       Jessie Lifa 1100s       I June 1890       Zi June 1890       Zi June 1893         F       4 Ida Caroline Kunz       7 Oct 1683       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       Dete 22 Dec 1904       II June 1893       Zi June 1893         M       5 Seth Noah Kunz       21 June 1885       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       Dete 22 Dec 1910       II June 1893         M       6 George Warner Kunz       23 Feb 1887       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       3 Feb 1903       Dete 20 Dec 1910       21 May 1897         M       6 George Warner Kunz       5 Jan 1839       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       3 Feb 1903       Dete 9 July 1925       20 Sep 1903       22 Sep 1903       23 Sep 1903       23 Sep 1903       24 Sep 1903       25 Sep 1903       2                 |  |
| F       Ida Carofine Kunz       7 Oct 1835       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       Feter Boss       27 Mar 1872       22 Dec         M       5 Seth Noah Kunz       21 June 1885       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       Dete_22 Dec 1910       11 June 1893       1893         M       6 George Warner Kunz       23 Feb 1887       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Jeb 1903       20 Sep 1903       22 Sep 1903         M       6 George Warner Kunz       5 Jan 1839       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Jeb 1903       Dete_70       20 Sep 1903       22 Sep 1903         F       7 Charlotte Julina Kunz       5 Jan 1839       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Idaho       Feb 1903       Dete_9       July 1925       2 May 1897   |  |
| 6 George Warner Kunz       23 Feb 1887       Bern,       Bear Lake,       Idaho       3 Feb 1903       Dete To       2 May 1897       20 Sep 1903       22 Sep 1903       23 Sep 1903       24 Sep 1903       25 Sep 1903       24 Sep 1903 | <u>c 1904</u>  |
| M <sup>6</sup> George Warner Kunz       23 Feb 1887       Bern,       Bear Lake,       Idaho       3 Feb 1903       To       20 Sep 1903       22 Sep         F <sup>7</sup> Charlotte Julina Kunz       5 Jan 1839       Bern,       Bear Lake,       Idaho       3 Feb 1903 <sup>To</sup> 20 Sep 1903       22 Sep  | p 1907   |
| F <sup>7</sup> Charlotte Julina Kunz 5 Jan 1889 Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho <sup>Dote</sup> 9 July 1925<br><sup>To</sup> Albert Earle Harris 2 May 1897  | p 1904   |
|   |  |
| F <sup>8</sup> Adeline Ellen Kunz 3 June 1890 Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho <sup>Dote</sup> <u>26 Nov 1927</u><br>To Ova Edgar Countryman 1 May 1898 18 June   | ly 1955  |
| Date 20 July 1922   | pr 1919  |
| Date 23 Dec 1927  |  |
| M Franklin Frederick Kunz (Win) / Apr 1094 Bern, Bear Lake, Idand Phyllis Hayes 22 May 1902 12  | ov 1934  |
| M <sup>11</sup> Seymour Samuel Kunz (twin) 7 Apr 1894 Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho To Belva Geniel Sorenson 24 May 1902 10 0  | t 1917   |
|   | t 1935   |
| F <sup>13</sup> Magdalena Rosina Kunz 29 Jan 1899 Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho 16 Aug 1959 Towalter Carl Mittelsteadt 29 Jan 1907 1 Ma  | r 1923   |
| Date 26 May 1932 *  | b 1925   |
| 15 Date   |  |

Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of nome. Place Additional Generalogical and Historical Dato on I

-

| HUSBAND CHRISTIAN K   | UNZ   | WIFE (2) CAROLINE BUEHLER   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| Birth 26 December   | 1846  | Birth 30 April 1857   |   |
| Place Schwenden, Bern   | , Switzerland   | Place Gunten, Bern, Switzerl  | and   |
| Chr.  |   | Chr.  |   |
| Married 10 October  |   | Death 6 March 1947; Montpeli  |   |
| Place Salt Lake City,   |   | Burial 10 March 1947; Bern,   | Bear Lake   |
|   | Logan, Cache, Utah  | Father Ulrich Buehler   |   |
|   | Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho  | Mother* Anna Bulah Eurgd  | orfer   |
| Father John Ku  |   | Other Hus.<br>(if atty)   | 7. 17 7   |
| Mother* Rosina Km<br>Other Wives (1) 6 Dec 1870,  |   | Where was information obtained?   | Family Re   |
| (if any) (1) 0 Dec 10/0,  | Silzabeth Buenler   | 43 *List complete maiden name for all females.  |   |
| No Picture Available  | Ist Child     JOSEPH KUNZ       Birth     6       December     1879       Place     Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Married to   | 5th Child SETH NOAH K<br>Birth 21 June 1885<br>Place Bern, Bear L<br>Married to (2) MABEL<br>Married 11 November<br>Place Idaho Falls, B  | ake, Idaho<br>INA FOLLIC<br>r 1953  |
|   | 2nd Child JACOB KUNZ  | 6th Child GEORGE WARNED   | R KTINZ   |
|   | Birth 9 November 1880   | Birth 23 February 1   | the second se |
|   | Place Bern. Bear Lake. Idaho  | Place Bern, Bear La   |   |
| No Picture Available  | Married to  |   |   |
| no ricoure available  | Married DIPD: 9 Nov 1880  | No Picture Available Married to   | eb 1903   |
| 102   | Place   | TIO Place   |   |
| 102   |   | 110   |   |
| 103 10  | 3rd Child       DAVID CHARLES KUNZ         Birth       5       Dec 1881         Place       Nounan, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married to       JESSIE ELLA TIBES         Married       20       October 1915         Place       Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah | 7th Child       CHARLOTTE JU         Birth       5         January       188         Place       Bern, Bear La         Married to       ALBERT FAR         Married       9         July       Place         Ogden, Weber, | 9<br>ke, Idaho<br>LE HARRIS<br>1925   |
| the All and   | Ath Child IDA CAROLINE KUNZ   | Sth Child ADELINE FLLEN   | KUN2  |
| A CONTRACT OF A |   | Birth 3 June 18   |   |
| AL DE PE  | Birth 7 October 1883<br>Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho  | Place Bern, Bear La   |   |
| 1== 0 = 34  |   | Married toOVA FDGAR   |   |
| L IN P  | Married to <u>PETER BOSS</u><br>Married <u>22 December 1904</u>   | Married <u>26</u> November  |   |
| 105 10  | Place Logan, Cache, Utah  | 113 114 Place Farmington, D   |   |
| 105   | Place   | 113 The Talmington, I   | RIVIS, UK   |
| 12/3  | 5th Child SETH NOAH KUNZ  | OAL OLI I TYDEA ANDY TA   | KTDIZ 9   |
|   |   | 9th Child LYDIA AMELIA<br>Birth 10 July   | the second se |
| A FRANCISCO - FRANCISCO   |   | Place Bern, Bear Lak  |   |
|   |   | Married to (1) NATHAN   |   |
|   | Married to <u>22 December 1910</u>  | Married 20 July 192   |   |
| 12  | Married   | Place   | the second s  |
| 107 108   | A MUC   | 116   |   |
|   |   |   |   |

| HUSBAND CHRISTIAN KUNZ  | WIFE (2) CAROLINE BUEHLER                                 |
|---|---|
| Birth 26 December 1846  | Birth 30 April 1857                                       |
| Place Schwenden, Bern, Switzerland  | Place Gunten, Bern, Switzerland                           |
| Chr.  | Chr.  |
| Married 10 October 1878   | Death 6 March 1947; Montpelier, Bear La                   |
| Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah   | Burial 10 March 1947; Bern, Bear Lake, Ida                |
| Death 9 May 1931; Logan, Crche, Utah  | Father Ulrich Buehler                                     |
| Burial May 1931; Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   | Mother* Anna Bulah Burgdorfer                             |
| Father John Kunz II   | Other Hus.  |
| Mother* Rosina Knutti   | (if any)<br>Where was information obtained? Family Record |
| Other Wives (1) 6 Dec 1870 Elizabeth Buehler  | *List complete maiden name for all females.               |
| (if any) (I) O DOC 1070, HIZDOCON DUCATOR   | *List complete maiden name for all females.               |
| 9th Child LYDIA AMELIA KUNZ   | 14thChild ZINA KUNZ                                       |
| Birth 10 July 1892  | Birth 31 March 1900                                       |
| Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho  | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho                              |
| Married to (2) JAMES JENKINS  | Married to (1) LEONARD LAMOIN H                           |
| Married 3 June 1952   |   |
|   |   |
| 115 117 Place   | 126 Place Logan, Cache, Utah                              |
| 10th Child FRANKLIN FREDURICK KUNZ (twin)   | 14thChild ZINA KUNZ                                       |
| Birth 7 April 1894  | Birth 31 March 1900                                       |
| Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho  | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho                              |
| Married toPHYLI IS HAYFS  | Married to (2) JOHN FUIT                                  |
| The second |   |
| Married 23 December 1927<br>Place Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho  |   |
| 118 Place Montpetter, heat lake, Idano  | - 126 128 Place Ogden, Weber, Utah                        |
|   |   |
| Lith Child SEYMOUR SAMUEL KUNZ (twin)   | 8th Child   |
| Birth 7 April 1894  | Birth   |
| Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho  | Place   |
| Married to BULVA GUNIEL SORENSON  | Married to  |
| Married 23 November 1927  | Married   |
| 120 Place   | Place   |
|   |   |
| 12thChild ANTHON ULRICH KUNZ  | 9th Child   |
| Birth 22 September 1897   | Birth   |
| PlaceBern, Bear Lake, Idaho   | Place   |
| Married toMABLE NORINE BIL'S  | Married to  |
| Married 5 September 1931  | Married   |
|   | Place   |
| 122 Place Paris, Bear Lake, Idano   | Place   |
| 13thChild MAGDALENA ROSINA KUNZ   | Place Picture Place Picture 10th Child                    |
| 1,000 7 1000  |   |
|   | Left Blank Husband in DITIN                               |
| Place <u>Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho</u><br>Married to WALTER CARL MITTELSTEADT  | Right Blank Place   |
| Married 10 - 7/ May 1022  | Married to  |
| Manled Taran Cache Utah   | Or Wedding Picture To Cover Married                       |
| Place Logan, Cache, Otan  | Both Blanks Place   |

124

125 Place-

Or Wedding Picture To Cover Both Blanks

84.

| 158     | AND (1) LAWRENCE BALMER  |                          | •                       |             |               | _ Whe  | are was information shown on this  | HUSBAND'S          | (= ) - · · · · · ·   |
|---------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------|--|--------------------|----------------------|
|         | th   | Place                    |                         |             |               | _ fami | ly record obtained?  | Name (in full)     | (1) LAWR             |
|         | r  |                          |                         |             |               |        | nz Family Records; Logan   | WifeROSI           | NA KATHAR            |
|         | ath  |                          | ·····                   |             |               |        | mple Records, and Bern   | TEAN               | LE ORDINAN           |
|         | rial   | Place                    |                         |             |               | Cei    | metary Records.  |                    |                      |
|         | ther   | Mother‡                  |                         |             |               |        |  | HUSBAND            |                      |
| Mc      | arried   | Place                    |                         |             |               |        |  | Baptized           |                      |
| Oth     | er Wives<br>ny)  |                          |                         |             |               | _      |  | Endowed            |                      |
| (       |  |                          |                         |             |               |        |  |                    | nep i L              |
| IFE     | ROSINA KATHARINA KUNZ  |                          |                         |             |               | _ Fami | il <mark>y Representative:</mark><br>bel Chester Kunz  | (Relations)        | ip of Family Represe |
|         | th21 Sep 1848  | Place                    | Riedern, Bern, Swi      | tzerland    |               | A      | bel Chester Kunz   | WIFE               |                      |
|         | r  | Place                    |                         |             |               | _ Nam  | e and address of person submit-  | Baptized 2         | 7 Feb 18             |
|         | ath23 May 1931   | Place                    | Bern, Bear Lake,        |             |               | ting   | this sheet.  | Endowed            | 18 Oct               |
|         | rial   | Place                    | Bern, Bear Lak          | e. Idaho    |               |        |  | Sealed to Husba    | and do not           |
|         | therJohn Kunz II   | Mother‡                  | Rosina Knutti           |             |               | _      |  | ocured to most     | nep                  |
| Oth     | er Hus. (2) 19 July 1904, James Hunt C   | hivers                   |                         |             |               |        |  | (Relations)        | nip of Family Repres |
| ex<br>A | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth   | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN<br>Town Coun | Stote<br>or | Die<br>Day Ma |        | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet | BAPTIZED<br>(Date) | ENDOWED<br>(Date)    |
| F       | Fist and cuto function thing of each the second  | Duy mo. m.               |                         | Country     |               |        | Reverse Side of Sheet  |                    |                      |
|         | 1  |                          |                         |             |               |        | То   |                    |                      |
|         |  |                          |                         |             |               |        | Date   |                    |                      |
|         | 2  |                          |                         |             |               | 1 2    | То   |                    | -                    |
|         |  |                          |                         |             |               |        | Date<br>To   |                    |                      |
|         | 3  |                          |                         |             |               |        |  |                    | 1                    |
|         | 4  |                          |                         |             |               |        | Date<br>To   |                    |                      |
| -       |  |                          |                         |             |               |        | Date   |                    |                      |
|         | 5  |                          |                         |             |               |        | То   |                    |                      |
|         |  |                          |                         |             |               |        | Date   |                    |                      |
|         | 6  |                          |                         |             |               |        | То   |                    |                      |
|         | and the second sec |                          |                         |             |               |        | Date   |                    |                      |
|         | 7  |                          |                         |             |               |        | То   |                    |                      |
|         |  |                          |                         |             |               |        | Date   |                    |                      |
|         | 8  |                          |                         |             |               |        | То   |                    |                      |
|         |  |                          |                         |             |               |        | Date   |                    |                      |
|         | 9  |                          |                         | 1           |               |        | То   |                    |                      |
|         | 10   |                          |                         |             | 1.42.1        |        | Date<br>To   |                    |                      |
| _       | 10   |                          | Man 1000 in the l       | and of m    | i mitor       | F Dead |  | STOKO -            |                      |
|         | Note: The following quota<br>entry: "In a Bishop's cou   | rt. L.A. Balmer          | reported that he        | never ha    | d a test      | imonv  | and no longer cared to ha  | ave his            |                      |
|         | name on the books so was e   | communicated.            | F.E. Jones, Cler        | ·k.         |               |        | Date   |                    |                      |
|         | 12   |                          |                         |             |               |        | То   |                    |                      |
|         |  |                          |                         |             |               |        | Date   |                    |                      |
| _       | 13   |                          |                         |             |               |        | То   |                    |                      |
|         |  |                          |                         |             |               |        | Date   | -                  |                      |
| -       | 14   |                          |                         |             |               |        | To   |                    |                      |
|         | 16   |                          | -                       |             |               |        | Date<br>To   | -                  |                      |
| _       | 15   |                          |                         |             |               |        |  |                    |                      |

Yright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) When opplicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical



aver the Alterna

ROSINA KATHARINA KUNZ CHIVERS

# NO PICTURES AVAILABLE

26

| (2) JAMES HUNT CHIVERS         Birth       9 Feb 1823         Birth       30 Sep 1904         Chr.       30 Sep 1904         Burial | Place<br>Place<br>Place<br>Place<br>Place<br>May 1869, Mar<br>Place<br>R<br>Place<br>Place<br>Place<br>Place<br>Place | Malad City, Oneida,<br>Mary Hunt<br>Logan, Cache, Utah<br>y Ann Nibbett<br>iedern, Bern, Switzer<br>Bern, Bear Lake, Id<br>Bern, Bear Lake,<br>Rosina Kmutti | Idaho                  | rland    |             | family<br>Kui<br>Ter<br>Cer<br>Famil<br>Al | e was information shown on this<br>y record obtained?<br>nz Family Records, Logan<br>mple Records, and Bern<br>netary Records.<br>y Representative:<br>bel Chester Kunz<br>e and address of person submit-<br>his shcet. | TEMP<br>HUSBAND<br>Baptized<br>Endowed<br>(Reletionsh<br>WIFE<br>Baptized 27 | (2) JAMPS HU<br>OSINA KATHARIN<br>PLE ORDINANCE D<br>1848<br>3 May 1869<br>nep 1 1<br>ip of Family Representative<br>Feb 1869<br>18 Oct 1875<br>ind 19 July<br>nep | DATA<br>B<br>to Hu |
|---|---|--|------------------------|----------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--------------------|
| (if any)  | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.  | WHERE BORN<br>Town County  | State<br>or<br>Country | Day      | DIED<br>Mo. | Yr.  | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Merriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet   | (Relationsh<br>BAPTIZED<br>(Dote)  | ENDOWED<br>(Date)  | ve to 1            |
| r   |   | 1  |                        |          |             |  | Dote   |  |  |                    |
| 2   |   |  |                        | <u> </u> |             |  | Date<br>To   |  |  | +                  |
| 3   | -   |  |                        | 1        |             |  | Date<br>To   |  | •  | 1                  |
| . 4   |   |  | 1                      |          |             |  | Date<br>To   |  |  | -                  |
| 5   |   |  |                        |          | -           |  | Date<br>To   |  |  | 1                  |
| 6   |   |  | 1                      |          |             |  | Date<br>To   |  |  | +-                 |
| 7   | A   |  | +                      |          |             |  | Date<br>To   |  |  | +                  |
| 8   |   |  | 1                      |          |             |  | Date<br>To   |  |  | +                  |
| 9   |   |  |                        |          |             |  | Date<br>To   |  |  | +                  |
| 10  |   |  |                        |          |             |  | Date<br>To   |  |  | 1                  |
| 11  |   |  |                        |          |             |  | Date<br>To   | · ·  |  | +                  |
| 12  |   |  |                        |          | -           |  | Date<br>To   |  |  |                    |
| 13  |   |  |                        |          |             | -  | Date<br>To   |  |  | -                  |
| 14  |   |  |                        |          |             |  | Dote<br>To   |  | ,  | 1                  |
| 15  |   |  |                        |          |             |  | Date<br>To   | þ  |  |                    |

Pyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

\$4

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reve



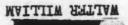
INNAH HTAHASLIH



SAMUEL KUNZ SF.



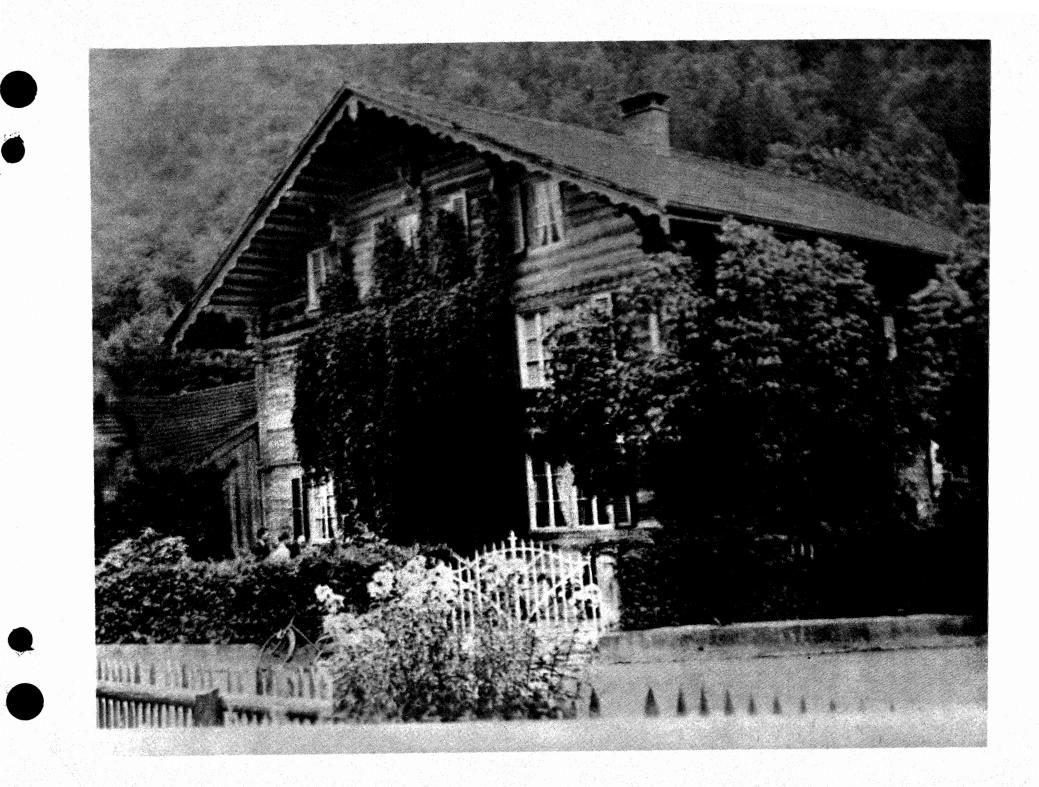
SAMUEL JR.







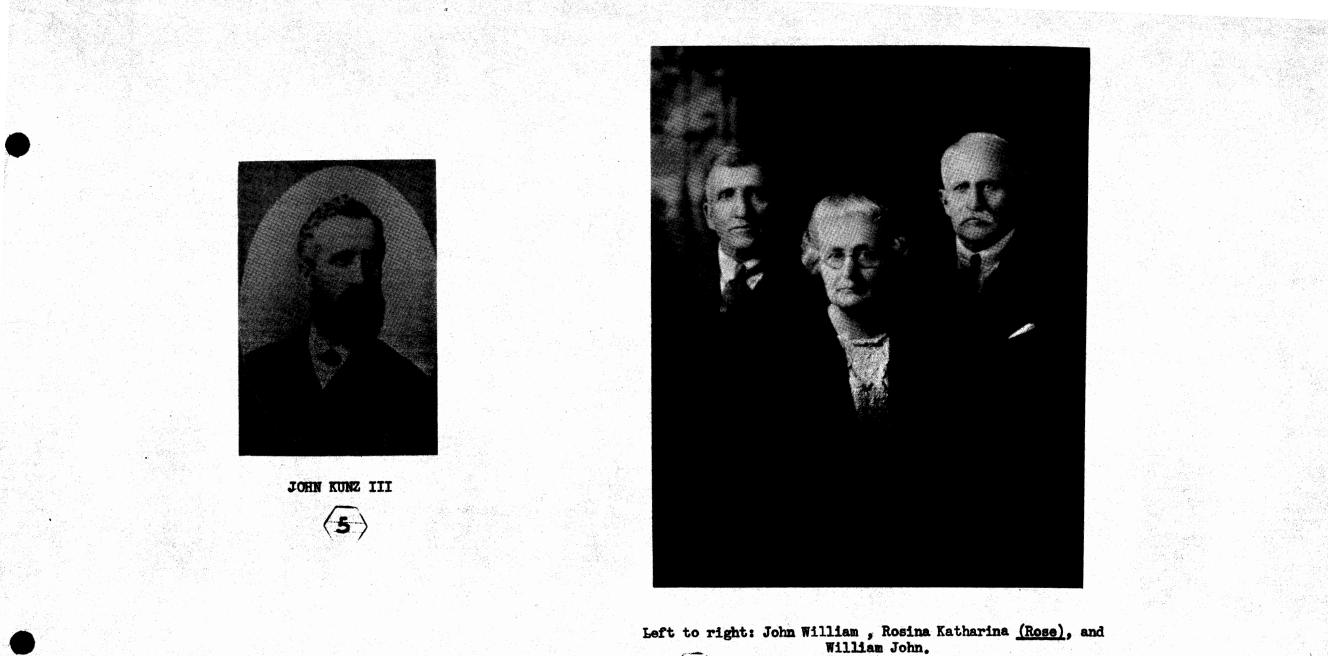
102ELH





Emma Boss Magdalena Boss

The home of the Johannes Boss family in Gündlishwand, Switzerland.







There is no picture of Magdalena Straubhaar Kunz; or of Jehann Jacob and Magdalena Matilda Kunz that died.



LOUISE WEIBEL KUNZ, (seated in center), and five of the six children born to John Kunz III and Elizabeth Boss.Louise W. Kunz raised these five children after the death of their mother, Elizabeth Boss Kunz. They are left to right: Agnes Ruth, <u>Hedwig Hazel</u>, Parley Peter, Lucy May, and Julia Esther.

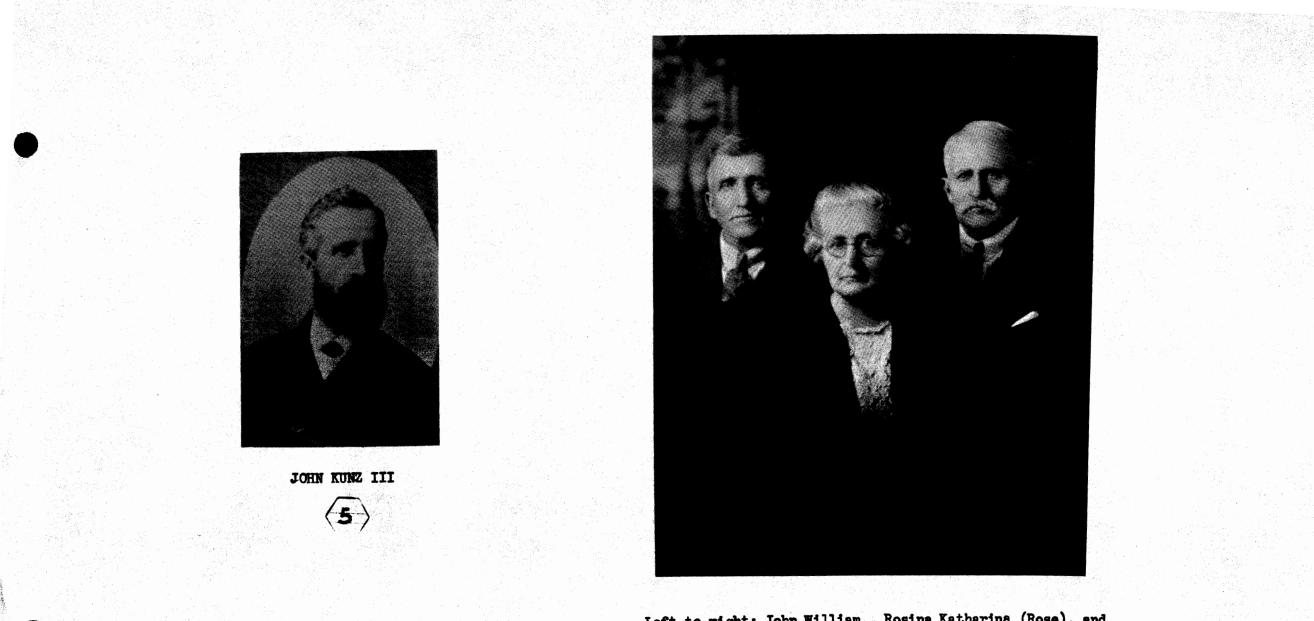
69

18

TI ) grardinghar

65

73

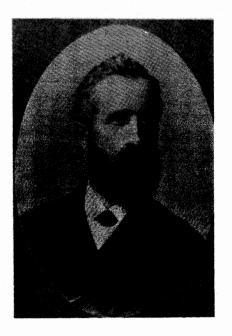


Left to right: John William , Rosina Katharina (Rose), and William John.





There is no picture of Magdalena Straubhaar Kunz; or of Jehann Jacob and Magdalena Matilda Kunz that died.



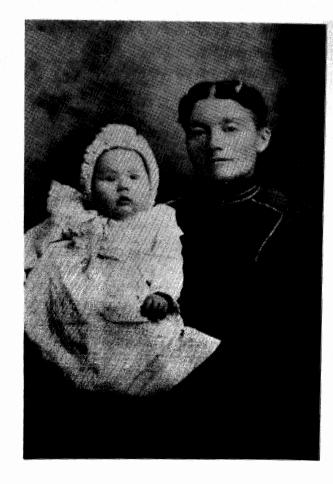
JOHN KUNZ III

**(5**)



Left to right: Parley Peter, Agnes Ruth, Julia Esther. Sitting in front: Hedwig Hazel. (19) (17) (17)

(65)



Lucy May; ELIZADETH BOSS KUNZ



ee v

ROSINA KATHARINA KLOSNER KUNZ Mother of John Kunz#



Seth and Joseph Kunz standing in front of the Johannes Kunz I home in Switzerland



JOHN II



ROBINA

2257 KATHAR DAA

| USBAND      | JOHANNES BOSS I                                  | ŝ.  |
|-------------|--|-----|
| Birth 2     | 2 November 1831                                  |     |
| Place       | Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland                 | ÷.  |
| Chr.        |  |     |
| Married     | 20 November 1857                                 |     |
| Place       | Switzerland                                      |     |
| Death       | 12 March 1912; Midway, Wasatch, Utah             | 1.1 |
| Burial      | 15 March 1912; Midway, Wasatch, Utah             |     |
| Father      | Konrad Boss                                      |     |
| Mother*     | Margaritha <u>Boss</u>                           | . • |
| Other Wives | (2) 28 Apr. 1891, MARGARETHA GERTSCH,@ Interlake | n   |



picture

no

available

| VIFE                    | (1) MARIANNE GERTSCH      |                            |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Birth                   | 10 April 1836             |                            |
| Place                   | Lauterbrunnen, Bern, S    | witzerland                 |
| Chr                     |                           | 김 아이지 않는 것 같은 것을 가 많은 것이다. |
| Death_                  | 22 August 1885;           | Switz.                     |
| Burial                  |                           | Switzerland                |
| Father_                 | Christian Gertsch         |                            |
| Mother*                 | Maria Schlunegg           | er                         |
| Other Hus.<br>(if any)- |                           |                            |
| • • •                   | was information obtained? | Ida Caroline Kunz Boss     |

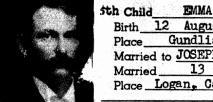
\*List complete maiden name for all females.

| 1772 Callan       | 6th ChildELIZABETH BOSS                            |
|-------------------|--|
| The second        | Birth 14 August 1867                               |
| · · · ·           | Place Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland             |
| 1. 11             | Married to JOHN KUNZ III                           |
|                   | Married 19 December 1888                           |
| d when            | Place Logan, Cache, Utah                           |
|                   | Pidce Bogan, Guone, Guan                           |
|                   | 7th Child RUDOLPH BOSS                             |
| ALC: NOT THE REAL | Birth 22 December 1868                             |
| 10 mm             | Place Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland             |
|                   | Married to (1) ANNA STEIGER<br>Married 6 June 1894 |
|                   | Married 6 June 1894                                |
| 1                 | Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah              |
| in Solution       |  |
|                   |  |
| no                | 7th Child RUDOLPH BOSS                             |
|                   | Birth 22 December 1868                             |
| picture           | Place Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland             |
|                   | Married to (2) SARAH WEBER                         |
| available         | Married 26 October 1916                            |
|                   | Place  |
|                   | Fiuce  |
| ATTENS .          | Sth Child EMMA BOSS                                |
|                   | Birth 12 August 1870                               |
|                   | Place Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland             |
|                   | Married to JOSEPH FREDERICK PLATT LOHMAN SCHOENFEL |
|                   | Married to JOSEPH FREDERICA FLAIT LORMAN SCHUMNEN  |
|                   | Married 13 June 1889                               |
|                   | Place Logan, Cache, Utah                           |
|                   | 9th Child MAGDALENA BOSS                           |
|                   | Birth 14 July 1872                                 |
|                   | Place Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland             |
|                   | Married toEMIL EDGAR SCHOENFELD                    |
| and the           | Married to ENTLY FUCAL SOLUCIVE FILD               |
| A CONSTRUCTION    | Married 28 August 1895                             |



| Tat Cund                               | JOHANNES BOSS II<br>26 October 1858                          |
|--|--|
|  |  |
| Place                                  | Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland<br>toMARGARITHA WEISSMULLER |
| 11 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A | 7 0 0 7  |
| Married                                | 0  |
| Place                                  | Switzeriand  |
| and Child                              | MARIANNE BOSS  |
|  | 24 August 1860   |
| Place                                  | Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland                             |
| Married                                | to HEINRICH ZENGER, SR.                                      |
| Married                                | 10 December 1881   |
| Place                                  | , Bern, Switzerland  |
|  |  |
| 3rd Child                              | MARGARITHA BOSS  |
| Birth                                  | 19 November 1861   |
| Place                                  | Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland                             |
| Married                                | toCHRISTIAN STERCHI  |
| Married                                | abt. 1883  |
| Place                                  | Switzerland  |
|  |  |
| 4th Child                              | CHRISTIAN BOSS   |
| Birth                                  | 8 August 1863  |
| Place                                  | Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland                             |
| Married                                | toLENA_MUHLEMANN   |
| Married                                | · 24 March 1888  |
| Place                                  | C.I. Down Continentand                                       |
|  |  |
| Sale Child                             | FREIDRICH BOSS   |
| su cuna-                               | 5 October 1865   |
| Birth                                  | 2 0000001 1002   |
| Birth                                  | Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland                             |
| Birth                                  | Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland                             |
| Birth                                  | Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland<br>to ELISE CHRISTEN        |

|            |               |         |       |        |                 | TOT TUT | 10                 |                        |
|------------|---------------|---------|-------|--------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Married to |               | <u></u> |       | TEIGE  | R               |         |                    |                        |
| Married_   |               | June    |       |        |                 |         |                    |                        |
| Place      | alt           | Lake    | City, | Salt   | Lake,           | Utah    |                    |                        |
|            |               | 1.<br>  |       |        |                 | -       | a dan bas          |                        |
| 7th Child  | R             | DOLPH   | BOSS  |        |                 |         |                    | n di in .<br>Ny si ing |
| Birth 22   | 2 De          | cembe   | r 18  | 368    |                 |         |                    | <u> </u>               |
| Place      | Gund          | llisch  | wand, | Bern   | , Swit:         | zerlan  | d                  |                        |
| Married to | )             | (2)     | SARAH | I WEBE | R               |         | 2. *               |                        |
| Married_   | 26            | Octo    | ber   | 1916   | and the second  |         |                    |                        |
| Place      |               |         |       |        |                 |         |                    |                        |
| -          | A Transformed |         |       |        | 100 B 10 B 10 B |         | 1961 - 21 - 6 - 19 |                        |



|                            | 9th Child | M     | AGDAL | ENA BO | SS    |           |          |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|----------|
|                            | Birth     | 14 J1 | ily : | 1872   |       | de Stells |          |
|                            | Place     |       |       | hwand, |       |           |          |
| $\mathcal{I}_{\mathbb{C}}$ | Married   | to    | EMIL  | FDGAR  | SCHOI | ENFELD    | e je la  |
|                            | Married   | 28    | Augu  | st 18  | 95    |           |          |
| 3                          | Place     | Salt  | Lake  | City,  | Salt  | Lake,     | Utah     |
|                            | 성격은 전자 가장 |       | 시민님   |        | 1.200 |           | 192<br>1 |

10-1 annes Boss

| HUSBAND JOHN KUNZ III  |  | WIFE (1) MAGDAL                                  | LENA STRAUBHARR                |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|
| Birth 7 February 1844  |  | Birth 8 Marc                                     | ch 1837                        |
| Place Zwyschenfluh, Bern, Switzerland  | No   |  | ocken, Bern, Switzerland       |
| Chr.   |  | Chr  |                                |
| Married 11 November 1864   | Picture  |  | y 1874                         |
| Place Switzerland  | Ficture  | Burial   |                                |
| Death 16 January 1918  |  |  | Straubharr                     |
| Burial 18 January 1918   | Available  | Mother <u></u> Johan                             | anna Eggen                     |
| Father John Kunz II  | avulation  | Other Hus.<br>(if any)                           |                                |
| Mother* Rosina Knutti  | 1 In   | Where was informat                               | tion obtained? Family Records. |
| Other Wives Sophie Straubharr, Magdalena Linder, Louise Weibel<br>(if any) Margaret Lauener, & Elizabeth Boss.   | (15)   | *List complete maiden                            |                                |
| lst Child William John Kunz  |  | 6th Child  |                                |
| Birth 14 March 1865  |  | Birth  |                                |
| Place Niederstocken, Bern, Switzerland   |  | Place  |                                |
| Married to Anna Schmid   |  | Marrier  | d to                           |
| Married <u>5 May 1887</u>  |  | Marrier  |                                |
| 38 37 Place Logan, Cache, Utah   |  |  | 3                              |
|  | 1  |  |                                |
| 2nd Child Jacob Kunz   |  | 7th Child  |                                |
| Birth <u>17 April 1866</u>   |  | Birth  |                                |
| no picture available Place Zwyschenfluh, Bern, Switzerland   |  | Place_   |                                |
| Married to   | 1  | I LUCE   | 1 to                           |
| Married  |  | Marrier  |                                |
| (40)   | 1 - 1 - 4  |  |                                |
|  |  |  |                                |
| 3rd Child Rosina Katharina Kunz  |  | 8th Child  |                                |
| Birth <u>16 May 1867</u>   |  | Birth  |                                |
| Place Zwyschenfluh, Bern, Switzerland  |  | Place  |                                |
| Married toGottfried Eschler  |  | Married  | l to                           |
| Married <u>A May 1882</u>  |  | Married  |                                |
| 42 Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah   | 1  | Place  |                                |
| 4th Child John William Kunz  |  | 9th Child  |                                |
| Birth 14 July 1869   | A second se   | Birth  |                                |
| Place Zwyschenfluh, Bern, Switzerland  | 4  | Place  |                                |
| Married to Mary Schmid   |  |  | 1.                             |
| Morried 11 April 1894  |  | Married  | 1 to                           |
| 43 Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah   | 4  |  | A                              |
| , 5th Child Magdalena Matilda Kunz   | Place Picture F  | Place Picture 10th Child                         |                                |
| Birth 11 October 1871  |  | of Wife or Binth                                 |                                |
| Place Zwyschenfluh, Bern, Switzerland  | Left Blank   | Husband in DIrth                                 |                                |
| 사실이 사실 것 같은 것 같아요. 이 것 같아요. 이 것 이 이 집에서 이 것 같아요. 이 것 같아요. 이 것 같아요. 이 것 같아요. 이 집에서 이 것 같아요. 이 있다. 이 것 같아요. 이 것 이 것 같아요. 이 것 않아요. 이 집 이 집 않아요. 이 집 이 집 이 집 않아요. 이 집 이 집 이 집 않아요. 이 집 않아요. |  | 그는 것 같은 것 같은 것이 같이 있는 것 같아요. 그는 것 같은 것 같은 것 같아요. |                                |
|  |  | 사람은 것 같은 것이 가지 않는 것 가지 않는 것 같은 것 같은 것이 많았다.      | to                             |
| A5 Married Place   | - Or Wedding Picture<br>Both Blank   | fo Cover Marrieu                                 |                                |
|  | A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR O | Place  |                                |

| SBAND         SAMUEL KUNZ SR.           irth         18 May 1851             | Martin A.                 | WIFE                                      | (2) CAROLINE WUTHRICH                       |
|--|---------------------------|---|---|
| lace Riedern, Bern, Switzerland  |                           | Birth<br>Place                            | 8 May 1865<br>Darstetten, Bern, Switzerland |
| hr.  |                           | Chr.                                      | Darsteven, Dern, Switzerland                |
| farried 27 September 1883  |                           | Death                                     | 21 August 1923; Cedron, Teton, Idaho        |
| lace Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah   |                           | 205 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 24 August 1923; Cedron, Teton, Idaho        |
| eath 5 July 1927; Cedron, Teton, Idaho                                       |                           | Father                                    | Johann Wuthrich                             |
| urial 8 July 1927; Cedron, Teton, Idaho                                      |                           | Mother*                                   | Susanna Eggen                               |
| ather John Kunz II   |                           | Other Hus.<br>(if any)                    |   |
| Aother* Rosina Knutti<br>ther Wives (1) Elizabeth Hanni; (3) Louise Karlen 9 |                           | 29 *List com                              | vas information obtained? Family Records.   |
|  |                           | List com                                  | plete maiden name for all females.          |
|  |                           | 1   |   |
| Birth 22 April 1902  | 1949 N                    |   | 6th Child                                   |
| Birth <u>22 April 1902</u><br>Place Bates, Teton, Idaho                      |                           |   | Birth                                       |
| Married to VAN ORRIN DUSTIN  |                           |   | Place                                       |
| Married to VAN Oracle Dostin<br>Married 25 June 1919                         |                           |   | Married to                                  |
| 156 157 Place Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho                                 |                           |   | Married                                     |
| VILLE ANALY STAND DOMINITARY ANALY   |                           |   |   |
| 11th Child MABEL KATE KUNZ   |                           | · · ·                                     | 7th Child                                   |
| Birth 23 January 1904  |                           |   | Birth                                       |
| Place Bates, Teton, Idaho  |                           |   | Place                                       |
| Morried to ADELBERT LEROY MCDONALD   |                           |   | Married to                                  |
| Married 27 April 1925  |                           |   | Married                                     |
| 157 Place  |                           |   | Place                                       |
|  |                           |   |   |
| 12th Child LOUISE ANNA (LULA) KUNZ   |                           |   | 8th Child                                   |
| Birth 29 July 1905   |                           |   | Birth                                       |
| Place Bates, Teton, Idaho  |                           |   | Place                                       |
| Married toORVEL WARD CURTIS  |                           |   | Married to                                  |
| Married 11 June 1925   |                           |   | Married                                     |
| 160 IGI Place Logan, Cache, Utah   |                           |   | Place                                       |
|  |                           |   |   |
| Birth 16 December 1907   |                           | · · ·                                     | 9th Child                                   |
|  |                           |   | Birth                                       |
|  |                           |   | Place                                       |
| Married 29 August 1928   |                           |   | Married to                                  |
| 162 Ilos Married Ly Right 1920   |                           |   | Place                                       |
|  |                           |   |   |
| 14thchild BURTON WALLACE KUNZ  | Place Picture             | Place Picture                             | 10th Child                                  |
| Birth 27 May 1910  | of Child in<br>Left Blank | of Wife or                                | Birth                                       |
| Place Bates, Teton, Idaho  | Left Blank                | Husband in<br>Right Blank                 | Place                                       |
| Married to LEATHA REBECCA MOFFAT<br>Married 6 June 1929                      |                           | Light Dunk                                | Married to                                  |
|  |                           |   |   |
| Married 6 June 1929<br>Diggs Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah                 | Or Wedding Pi             | cture To Cover                            | Married                                     |

1001 nes Boss

| Birth 2        | JOHANNES BOSS I<br>November 1831            |     |
|----------------|---|-----|
| Place          | Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland            |     |
| Chr.           |   |     |
| Married        | 20 November 1857                            |     |
| Place          | Switzerland                                 |     |
| Death          | 12 March 1912; Midway, Wasatch, Utah        |     |
| Burial         | 15 March 1912; Midway, Wasatch, Utah        |     |
| Father         | Konrad Boss                                 |     |
| Mother*        | Margaritha Boss                             |     |
| Other Wives(2) | 28 Apr. 1891. MARGARETHA GERTSCH.@ Interlak | en. |



no

picture

available

| Birth<br>Place         | <u>10</u><br>L  |  |          | ern, Swit | zerland | 1          |
|------------------------|---|--|----------|-----------|---------|------------|
| Chr.                   |   |  |          |           |         |            |
| Death                  | 22  | August                                   | 1885;    |           |         | Switz      |
| Burial                 |   |  |          |           | SW      | vitzerland |
| Father_                | e de la composición d | Chris                                    | stian Ge | rtsch     | 1.00    |            |
| Mother*                |   |  |          | hlunegger | •       |            |
| Other Hus.<br>(if any) |   | 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 | 1        |           |         |            |



JOHANNES BOSS I's 2nd wife, MARGARETHA GERTSCH, and their children. Front row, left to right: Rose, Henry, Margaretha Gertsch Boss, Clara, and John. Back row, left to right: Ida, Conrad, Wil-liam, and Arnold.

| n steady i          |                     | LOth Child ROSETTA BOSS                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|---|
|                     |                     | Birth 9 August 1874                         |
|                     |                     | Place Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland      |
| no picture          | available           | Married to                                  |
|                     |                     | Married Died 31 December 1880 in Switzerlan |
|                     |                     | Pare of Brain Fever.                        |
|                     |                     | Llth Child ADOLPH BOSS                      |
|                     |                     | Birth 16 October 1876                       |
|                     |                     | Place Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland      |
|                     | All Roles Con       | Morried to SARAH ALLEMANN                   |
|                     | an telefor Name     | Married 20 December 1901                    |
| and a second second | 1.1                 | Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah       |
| and the second      |                     | 12th Child PETER BOSS                       |
|                     | and a second second | Birth 6 January 1879                        |
|                     |                     | Place Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland      |
|                     |                     | Married toIDA CAROLINE KUNZ                 |
|                     | A Della             | Married 22 December 1904                    |
|                     | SA                  | Place Logan, Cache, Utah                    |
|                     |                     |   |
|                     |                     | Child                                       |
|                     |                     | Birth                                       |
|                     |                     | Place                                       |
|                     |                     | Married to                                  |
|                     |                     | Married                                     |
|                     |                     | Place                                       |
|                     |                     | Child                                       |
|                     |                     | Birth                                       |
|                     |                     | Place                                       |
|                     |                     | Married to                                  |
|                     |                     | Married                                     |
|                     |                     | Place                                       |

| Birth       | 2 November 1831                                   |                  |           |
|-------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Place       | Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland                  |                  | no        |
| Chr         |   |                  |           |
| Married_    | 20 November 1857                                  | Carl Barrens I A | picture   |
| Place       | Switzerland                                       |                  |           |
| Death       | 12 March 1912; Midway, Wasatch, Utah              |                  | available |
| Burial      | 15 March 1912; Midway, Wasatch, Utah              |                  |           |
| Father      | Konrad Boss                                       |                  |           |
| Mother*     | Margaritha Boss                                   |                  |           |
| Other Wives | 2) 28 Apr. 1891, MARGARETHA GERTSCH.@ Interlaken. |                  |           |

| Birth                              | 10 April 1836                         |              |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Place                              | Lauterbrunnen, Bern, Switzerla        | and          |
| Chr.                               |                                       |              |
| Death_                             | 22 August 1885;                       | Switz        |
| Burial                             |                                       | Switzerland  |
| Father_                            | Christian Gertsch                     |              |
| Mother*<br>Other Hus.<br>(if any)- |                                       |              |
| Where y                            | was information obtained? Ida Carolin | ne Kunz Boss |



JOHANNES BOSS I's 2nd wife, MARGARETHA GERTSCH, and their children. Front row, left to right: Rose, Henry, Margaretha Gertsch Boss, Clara, and John. Back row, left to right: Ida, Conrad, William, and Arnold.

|            |           | LOth ChildROSETTA BOSSBirth9 August1874PlaceGundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland   |
|------------|-----------|--|
| no picture | available | Married to<br>Married Died 31 December 1880 in Switzerlan<br>Proce of Brain Fever.   |
|            |           | Lith Child       ADOLPH BOSS         Birth_16       October 1876         Place       Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland         Married to       SARAH ALLEMANN         Married       20         Place       Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah                 |
|            | G         | L2th Child       PETER BOSS         Birth 6       January 1879         Place       Gundlischwand, Bern, Switzerland         Married to       IDA CAROLINE KUNZ         Married       22         December       1904         Place       Logan, Cache, Utah |
|            |           | Child  |
|            |           | Child<br>Birth<br>Place<br>Married to<br>Married<br>Place  |

Biography of DAVID KUNZ --- Written by his daughter, Rebecca Kunz Buhler

|                                      |  |  | Lula, (had lost one child, John), when he was called to go on a mission   |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|
|                                      |  |  | to Switzerland. His name was read at Conference and they only gave him  |  |  |
|                                      |  |  | two weeks to get ready. He was in Logan visiting at the time. His   |  |  |
|                                      |  |  | brother John, who had been called at the same time, too, notified him   |  |  |
| 6.                                   |  |  | of his mission call. On the steamship "Wyoming" crossing the ocean to   |  |  |
|                                      |  |  | Europe, Father ate only three meals the first eight days of the ten day   |  |  |
|                                      | an a |  | sail. The sea was very rough and he became very sea sick.   |  |  |
|                                      |  |  | During his mission, Father's health was very poor. Brother Schmid,  |  |  |
|                                      |  |  | father of Annie Schmid Kunz, said they had better release him or they   |  |  |
|                                      |  |  | would have to send him home in a casket. But he was healed through  |  |  |
| Louise Maria Jakob                   |  | Maren Sophia Nielsen                       | faith and prayers and was able to fulfill his mission. He was released  |  |  |
| lst wife                             |  | 2nd wife                                   | two months before Uncle John. When he returned to Bern, he organized  |  |  |
|                                      |  |  | the first Sunday School. He was Superintendant, Gottlieb Dubach was his   |  |  |
|                                      |  |  | counselor, and William J. Kunz was secretary.   |  |  |
|                                      |  |  | David J. was only 5 or 6 years old when his father went on hi   |  |  |
|                                      | DAVID KUNZ                               |  | mission. Aunt Lou milked between 27 and 30 cows night and morning   |  |  |
|                                      |  |  | keep Father out on his mission. She and her little boy David would  |  |  |
| My father, David Ku                  | nz, was born in Switzer]                 | and and lived there 14                     | wrestle big calves to tie them up and worked in all kinds of weather  |  |  |
| years. Then his father               | and family came to the H                 | Nockies to cast their lot                  | But in those days no sacrifice was to great for the Gospel. She helped  |  |  |
| with the rest of the Lor             | d's people. They came t                  | to Logan and were going to                 | Grandfather Kunz who was making cheese from the milk of about 350 cows.   |  |  |
| make their home there.               | They lived there the fi                  | st winter. Then Pres.                      | We can imagine her joy when Father returned.  |  |  |
| Brigham Young called Gra             | ndfather Kunz to Bear La                 | ake to open up the cheese                  | Grandfather had lots of hired help in his dairy. He had some girls  |  |  |
| industry as that was his             | trade. They suffered r                   | many hardships as did all                  | come over from Mink Creek to work for him. One, Sophia Nielsen, soon  |  |  |
| the early settlers.                  |  |  | became a favorite of the Kunz family. Aunt Lou liked her very much. At  |  |  |
| Father was a large                   | man, usually weighing 20                 | 05 pounds. He was five                     | this time the Doctrine of Plural Marriage had been revealed and all good  |  |  |
| feet ten inches tall. H              | le had big blue eyes, and                | d when he returned from                    | Latter-Day Saints were expected to live this law. So, On Oct. 27, 1888  |  |  |
| his mission he had a bea             | utiful soraly beard.                     |  | Father married Maren Sophia Nielsen, who was my mother. They were mar-  |  |  |
| When he was just ab                  | out twenty-three years of                | old, he married Louise                     | ried secretly and Aunt Lou was the only person that knew about the wed-   |  |  |
| Maria Jakob Oct. 10, 187             | 8. They had two childre                  | en living, David J. and                    | ding, and she was very much in favor of it.   |  |  |
| 요즘 모두 한다는 것이 같은 것으로 많은 것을 물질을 했다. 것이 | 옷 수도는 도망가 없는 것이 없는 것이 같다. 이가 말을 잡았다      | 그는 바람에 많은 것은 것을 것 같아. 그는 것은 것이 가지 않는 것 같아. | 요즘 것은 것이 이렇는 것은 것 같은 것이 없는 것을 사람이 있는 것이 있었다. 것 않아? 것 같아? 이 것 같아? 것 같아? 나는 것 같아? |  |  |

| with Thomas G. Bates   | and Samuel Kunz Sr. and counselors. Samuel held                      | side of the room and they said that they heard wonderful heavenly music  |
|--|--|--|
| this Church position   | until they released him eight years later. On                        | She was truly a good woman, and they were all greatly saddened at her  |
| August 19, 1916, Samu  | el Kunz Sr. was ordained Patriarch of the Teton                      | passing on August 21, 1923.  |
| Stake by Elder James   | E. Talmage.  | After Caroline was gone, Samuel was both Mother and Father to the  |
|  |  | four unmarried children that were left, Kate, Lula, May, and Burt. In  |
|  | The picture at   | the summer they would work on the farm and in the winter he would move   |
|  | the right of   | to town with them to send them to school.  |
| and the second   | Samuel Kunz Sr.  | About four years after Caroline died, Samuel took sick and during  |
| The Property of the Pro-   | was taken from   | the summer of 1927 his health failed fast, and when he finally went to   |
|  | a group picture  | bed, Clara, Burt and May took care of him most of the time. The other  |
|  | of the Teton   | did what they could. Van & Lillian went up and took care of him during   |
|  | Stake Presidency   | the winter of 1926 and 1927 so that Burt and May could finish school.  |
|  | Patriarch, and   | On the fourth of July, 1927, Jim and Milford had promised their  |
| JAMES E. TALMAGE   | High Council.  | boys that they would take them to the springs because they had worked  |
| an an an the state of the state |  | so well that spring and summer. On their way they stopped at the home  |
|  |  | of their father to see how he was feeling, and he was very bad, but he   |
|  | PATRIARCH SAMUEL KUNZ, SR.   | insisted that they go and take the boys because they had looked forward  |
|  |  | to it for so long. He died in the night on that night, July 5, 1927.   |
| Tn 1912 Samuel t   | took his family, all but Jim, Bob, and Eva, and                      | Those that were with him said that he said a few words in Swiss, lay   |
| moved to Thomas, Idal  | ho, near Blackfoot. During the time they were                        | his head on the pillow, and was gone. Alma said the words his father   |
| there he had a stroke  | e, and he decided to return back to the Valley                       | had spoken when interpreted meant "Restful are my hours." Samuel must  |
| and the mountains who  | ere it was cool again. In the fall of the same                       | have been truly unafraid of meeting his Father in Heaven to have made  |
| wearthey moved back  | to Bates, down on the river. Here they farmed                        | these words his last ones. At the time of his death, he was yot Patri  |
| and milled and raised  | d chickens, and sent the children to school.                         | arch of the Teton Stake. Many friends and loved ones mourned his   |
|  | nd hurt her leg and it bothered her an awfully                       | passing, for he was a good man, a wonderful father, and a friend to ma   |
|  | er of 1923 her health failed very quickly. She                       | Those of us that did not know him missed something that might, an  |
| - nont to hed with her   | bad leg and never did really get up much after                       | could have been very dear to us. But surely, by the things we have   |
| that. The night she  | died a lot of the family was with her sitting                        | learned of him, his counsel would be to heed the teachings of Christ   |
| around and as she pa   | ssed away Bob, Frank and Alma were sitting to one                    | and live the principles of the Gospel.   |
|  | かってもない しょうかいがく かいめいにとうかく たいしゃ ビード 深い ほうてんじょう しょうげん かがり かのし こうちょうかんかん | 그는 것 같아요. 그렇게 가지 않는 것 같아요. 그는 것 않는 것 같아요. 가지 않는 것 같아요. 것 같아요. 것 같아요. 그는 것 같아요. 그는 것 같아요. |

## YHOTE FAMILY HISTORY

| and get the right kind of medicine and doctors, Martin died when he was  | Samuel went into Gonont Creek, about thirty miles north east of           |
|--|---|
| about two years old. Shortly after his death Samuel had to send Caroline | Salem and made cheese for two summers, 1894 and 1895. Then in the fall    |
| to Logan because of the persecution, and she was ready to have another   | of 1895 he took his families and moved to Teton Basin, which was then     |
| haby.  | Bingham County. When Louise died in 1901, Caroline took her three         |
| In Logan, Caroline lived with an aunt in a little log house and          | children, and raised them as she did her own and was a very good mother   |
| when her baby, William, was born she, nor the baby, had the right care   | to them. Before Louise died though, Caroline bore three more children;    |
| and the baby died. No one saw the baby of the family, but Samuel and     | Ellis, born July 30, 1896 at Bates, where they settled, Mary Ann, born    |
| Caroline; however, Samuel blessed the baby. (No dates were kept of       | June 23, 1898, at Bates, and Alma Able, born April 27, 1900 at Bates,     |
| this birth or death.)  | When the Church issued the Manifesto, saying polygamy was to be           |
| In the fall of 1888, Semuel moved his cheese making plant from           | used no more, Samuel kept Caroline as his wife; Louise stayed in Rexburg; |
| Pegram to the head waters of the Blackfoot River. His families must      | and Elizabeth lived with her son Walter at first, then with Rose and Joe, |
| have remained in Montpelier, though, because all the next children were  | and then finally with Clara where she lived until she died on Jan. 25,    |
| born at Montpelier.  | 1940, two days after her 100th birthday.                                  |
| On January 20, 1890, Louise bore her first son, Milford Nephi, at        | Every fall Samuel would hook up his team to his wagon and would go        |
| Montpelier, Idaho and her second baby, Salone Martha, was born also at   | out as far as Minan after apples. He used to haul his flour from out      |
| Montpelier, Idaho on February 26, 1892.                                  | below, too. He would take some of the children with him some times and    |
| Caroline bore her third son, Robert, on March 6, 1889 and her            | they would all help pick the apples, load them, and bring them home. A    |
| fourth, James Herbert, on April 19, 1891, both at Montpelier.            | round trip would usually take them about three days.                      |
| Samuel had his cheese making plant by the Blackfoot River until          | Samuel made cheese in Bates for five or six years, then he engaged        |
| 1893. Then he moved to Salem, north of Rexburg, Idaho. On October        | in grain farming and cattle raising with fair results. He worked hard     |
| 30, 1893, Caroline bore her first daughter, Eva Emaline, at Rexburg.     | to make enough for his large families and wives and many times it was     |
| When the families moved to Salem, Louise moved into Rexburg, in-         | hard going for him.   |
| stead of living in Sales with the others. Here her last child was born   | On April 22, 1902, Caroline and Samuel's fourth daughter, Lillian         |
| on May 2, 1895. The baby girl was named Emma. Louise had learned the     | was born at Bates. Then on January 23, 1904 Mable Kate was born; Louise   |
| trade of tailoring from her first husband, Mr. Eiman, and she remained   | Anna was born July 29, 1905; May Elizabeth was born December 16, 190      |
| in Rexburg and worked as a tailor until she died in November, 1901.      | and their last baby, a boy named Burton Wallace, was born on May 27, 1910 |
| Caroline had a baby girl, Freida, on May 4, 1895, but she was a          | They were all born at the old home in Bates. Bates later divided and      |
| premature baby and only lived a few weeks. She died on May 21, 1895      | then they were all members of the Cedron Ward.                            |
| and was buried at Rexburg.   | Alma Hanson was ordained Bishop of the Bates Ward on Aug. 12, 1908,       |
|  |   |

| 같은 사람을 통하는 것이 있는 것이 같이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 것 같은 것을 통하는 것이 <u>있는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없다.</u> 것이 있는 것이 없는 것이 있는 것이 없는 것이 있는 것이 없는 것이 있는 것이 없는 것이 있는 것이 없는 것이<br>같이 않아? 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있다. 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는<br>것이 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 것이 않은 것이 없는 것이 않이 |  |
|--|--|
| but that they need not look for any publication in their favor. They   | only so far as to ward off the attacks of the bears, and if we should be |
| could, however, use the press in defending themselves. The Elders  | obliged to use them, we felt sure to conquer, and thus we succeeded.     |
| were favourably impressed with the President who appeared to be a non-   | When I awoke, I knew that we would come off all right. The bears were    |
| religionist, and as such, fair and impartial. It was a feeling of  | the Canton of Bern, which has a bear on its escutcheon; the men on the   |
| relief to rest assured that there would be no legislation against them   | platform represented the Church in Switzerland. I relate this dream,     |
| in Switzerland. They were very thankful for the blessings of our   | whether there is anything in it or not, and feel to give God praise thus |
| Father in Heaven in this matter.   | far for having protected His Church and Kingdom. Thus it proves what yo  |
| Soon after this, John was working on the books in the office and   | told me in Liverpool before parting: 'The time has not come yet to close |
| he recorded the following in his journal: "Three men stepped into our  | the Mission."  |
| office and represented themselves as the directors of the police. They   | On July 2, 1886, John left Switzerland to go and labor in Germany        |
| demanded a search of the office and of our books, and examined me  | where he remained until he was released from his mission.                |
| quite closely in a good many things especially financially concerning  | In August 1886, David was released to go home. He was given charg        |
| tithing and celestial marriage and emigration; exemining the Church  | of a company of 275 Saints who were emigrating. Margaret Lauener, who    |
| records, asking about baptism and whether we do that only by night.  | married John Kunz III a little over two years later, came to America in  |
| After answering all the questions carefully and truthful in every  | this company.  |
| particular, I had to sign the affidavit, and after a two hour very   | On October 24, 1886, John was released from his mission and left         |
| busy audience they left again. I felt then the responsibility that   | Germany to return home. He went to Liverpool, England and on Oct. 30,    |
| rested on me, and felt quite exhausted."   | 1886, boarded the steamer "Wyoming" for New York. A fierce storm lasted  |
| A few days later a few of the missionaries were called to appear   | for several days and the first part of the journey was very rough, con-  |
| before high government officials. John and two others were questioned  | sequently many sick. The latter part of the trip was plesant.            |
| 그는 그는 것 같은 것 같   | On Nov. 10, 1886, John wrote: "Fine weather, land in sight, expect       |
| separately for about an hour each.<br>President Frederick W. Schoenfeld wrote the following in a letter  | to get to New York tonight." This was the last entry in his diary.       |
| to President Daniel H. Wells on July 2, 1886: "Singular as it may be,  | Of the ten children of John Kunz II and Rosina Knutti Kunz, John         |
| I had a dream a week or so ago (by-the-bye, I dream very seldom). I  | Kunz III and David Kunz were the only ones to return to their native     |
| I had a dream a week of so ago (by she by c, I aroun very for the pur-<br>dreamt thus: I was in a hall with an elevated platform, for the pur-   | Switzerland for which they were most grateful and thankful; although     |
| pose of holding a meeting. The platform was about five feet higher   | many of their friends and relatives would have nothing to do with them   |
| than the floor, on which there two bears intending to attack us. We  | on account of their religious beliefs.                                   |
| were three men; myself, John Kunz and, I thought beside him, Brother   |  |
| Monch. We were armed with clubs, but were united not to use them,  | #  |
| Monch. We were armed with clubs, but were unit den not to use brent,   |  |

and the second second second

I have never heard him speak evil of anyone in all my association

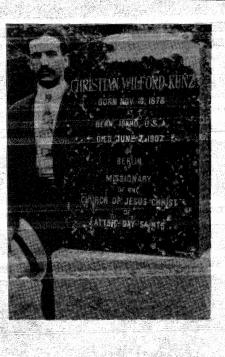


Christian Wilford



On the left is the Christian Kunz Family in about 1918 or 1919. Front row, left to right: Charlotte Julina, Zina, Adeline Ellen, and Lydia Amelia. Second row, left to right: David Charles, CAROLINE BUEHLFR KUNZ, CHRISTIAN KUNZ, ELIZABETH BUEHLFR KUNZ, and Elizabeth Rebecca. Third row, left to right: Magdalena Rosina, Seymour Samuel, Henry Daniel, Franklin Frederick, Anthon Ulrich, and Ida Caroline. Back row, left to right: Seth Noah, Alma alvin, John Moses, and Smith Arthur. (Nellie Martha was absent when photo was taken. Christian Wilford and Emily's pictures are below, as they had both died before the group picture was taken. There are no pictures of the following children that died: Richard Willard, William Walter, Mary Ann, Samuel, Joseph, Jacob, and George Warner.

Christian Wilford went to the Swiss-German Mission on 24 May 1907, about six years after his marriage. Shortly after his arrival he took sick and died on 7 June 1907 of Typhoid and Influenza, in Berlin,Germany. He was buried on 11 June 1907 in Central Freidhoff, Friedrichsfield, Berlin, Germany. The picture at the right is of Seth Noah Kunz at C. W. 's grave. It was taken when Seth was on his mission.



Emily

with him."

| both of us to be married. So on the 2 Feb. 1932, we were sealed by  | And the second sec   |
|---|--|
| President Shepherd with his blessing and hardy approval. The following  |  |
| 28 September I received a call through President Grant as an officiator   |  |
| in the Logan Temple which made my dream come true and also the promise  |  |
| made by the Patriarch in 1896 that the mantle had fallen upon me to   |  |
| work for my progenitors which is now being fulfilled.   |  |
| We both feel greatly blessed in going to the temple, a distant  |  |
| of one and a half blocks north of the Temple. It gives an opportunity   |  |
| each to attend a night session and if we live to be 90 years old we   |  |
| will only make a small beginning of the work for the dead that is out-  |  |
| lined for us. I now hope that the spirit of Elijah will take hold of  |  |
| my posterity for them to finish off where we leave off,   | Statistics of the second se  |
| #   | Led and the second s  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   | The state of the second of the second s   |
|   | Alexandre I no tatel han don't alexand a state   |
| TO ALL DE BERTELE REAL AND CAROLANS MELTINE AND THE PERMIT AND                | We what the start and and and and a start  |
| and the second and and and all and all a second and and and and and and   | and the state of the second of the state of the state of the   |
| adder Trein, Sur Courses Divising Levies, and Automa Mederal Mercury,   | interim at which the state of states of states at any states of the stat |
| . Lette   | A will have a fait with most out and any have been a send that any here is   |
| a borne provide the second second second states and a second second the second second second second second second | The second and the second and the second sec |
|   |  |
|   | his and has a present of a star and  |
|   | A Second s  |
|   |  |
|   |  |

#### ISTORY

lots of hard labor I helped build the dam in Bear River and the canal into Montpelier and secured a splendid water right and was able to water a hundred acres of land. Sixty of it was put in with Timothy and Alfalfa and never knew what a water shortage was. I put up an enormous amount of hay. At my house on the hill above I had a beautiful spring and piped it to the house.

While at Wardboro I was called as a Ward Teacher with Brother Oscar Dalrymple. A good faithful man and we used to visit the entire ward of about twenty families. Then I was called as 1st counselor to Henry Dalrymple in the Mutual Improvement Association. Later I was called as 1st counselor in the Sunday School. At that time I was called in company with Ira Campton, a young elder, to go and hold a meeting at Thomas Fork. Two elders were to go from our Quorum each month and hold a meeting. There were only two families at that place who took any interest in Church work.

On June 19, 1896, I received my Patriarchal Blessing from Liljenquist, at that time I did not realize what callings awaited me in the Priesthood, which later came true.

Then I took another financial setback through being too sympathetic with others, some of whom had become involved heavily and it seemed as though the only alternative was for them to get my home to save them from financial ruin, which I did on good promises which they were unable to keep and my good turn was soon forgotten when I moved back to Bern with a large family which consisted of myself, wife, Emma C., Robert H., Alvin N., Lewis O., Ella Grace, Rosanna, and Erma LaVern.

Then I located above Bern in the hills on the place later called Hop Gouble, where I undertook farming and dairying. I built a two roomed farm house on it. The walls consisted of rustic only on the outside. When it was constructed I had in mand that through the promises

### FAMILY

for dairying it was better to go outside of the little town so our Bishop advised us to move to what is now called Bern. He having mode a Squatters claim on what became my father's home, sold his right to Father as the land had not been surveyed so in the spring of 1875 we moved to what is now the old home but before we got ready to move my brother William took very sick with scarlet fever. I was sent to get our neighbor, Bro. John Johnson, Wanda's great grandfather, a man full of faith and he and my father administered to him. He was well in a very short time; the wonderful thing about it was I had been sleeping with him all but about five or six days while he was so sick and never took the disea As there were no doctors in the valley people had to depend on the praye of faith and nursing as best they could.

After his recovery, we moved to Bern where the old place now is and oh, it was nice there. The grass was up to my waist in the hills and my job was to heard the cows on an awful saddleblaky mule. This was my job until I was seventeen years old. I had many narrow escapes from being injured. One time the mule fell with me on the ice. I h d a strap instead of a stirrup and he jumped up and drug me in that strap. I had a hold of the reins so I kept drawing him down until I had the bit and his head in my hands then worked myself loose, but not until I had been kicked a number of times. Another time I was riding through a deep slough full of flags and rushes when the mules feet got entangles in the flags and he fell on my leg and I couldn't get out from under him. He flounced around and got his ears full of water and we were both nearly drowned but through some power my life was saved again.

In my early teens when I had to do so much riding on the range, I had my prayers answered many times. On going to bed I would ask the Lord to show me where to go the next day to find the lost animals, many times I was shown in my dream exactly where I found them the next day.

Printed in U.S.A. 50M 8-17-52 D.N.-D.B.C.

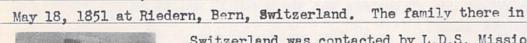
A BRIEF SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF SAMUEL KUNZ SR.

This biography of Samuel Kunz. Sr. was written by a grand daughter, Denice Kunz Rammell. The photo at the right was taken in April 1893 when the temple in Salt Lake City was dedicated. It was warm. and "Dad was fat, short necked and was not used to the Utah climate. The collar was the old, stiff kind, with sharp corners coming up along the jaw behind the chin. The upshot of the whole affair was that the skin was rubbed raw and he tore the collar off and flung it away, so there he is minus a collar!" (written by Joseph Kunz in a letter



SAMUEL KUNZ SR.

(written by Joseph Kunz in a letter dated June 25, 1962.) - - - - -SAMUEL KUNZ, son of John Kunz II and Rosina Knutti, was born





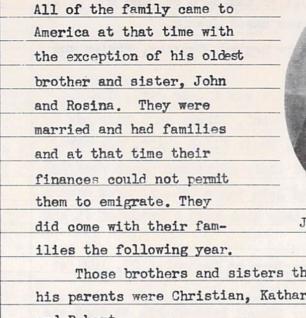
Switzerland was contacted by L.D.S. Missionaries and there they learned to love the Gospel of Jesus Christ and became members of the Church. Samuel was baptized by his father, John Kunz II, on March 28, 1869, when he was eightteen years old. He was confirmed a member of the Church on the same day by Elder Karl G. Maeser.

Karl G. Maeser

Printed in U.S.A. 50M 8-17-62 D.N.-D.B.C.

About a year and a half after he was bap-

tized into the Church, he came to America with his parents and family.





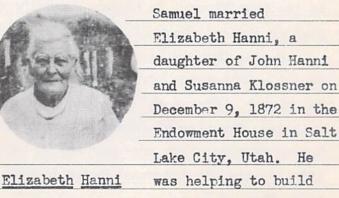
JOHN KUNZ II and ROSINA KNUTTI

Those brothers and sisters that came to America with Samuel and his parents were Christian, Katharina, Gottfried, David, Jacob, William, and Robert.

They arrived in Salt Lake City, Utah on August 5, 1870, and later on moved to Bear Lake County, Montpelier, Idaho and settled.



The Old Endowment House Eliz



the Logan Temple at

the time of their marriage. After their marriage, they went to Bear Lake County to live.

Their first baby was born on January 29, 1874 at Ovid, Idaho near

0=

0

0=

| Montpelier. It was a baby boy and they named him Samuel Jr. In the   | was born at Montpelier. Pegram was close to Montpelier and they were      |
|--|---|
| spring they moved from Ovid to Montpelier and here on June 20, 1875, | still residing there when these children were born.                       |
| their second baby boy was born. He was named Joseph.                 | During the years Samuel lived at Pegram he was persecuted by the          |
| (Montpelier was founded in 1862 by Bagley, Cousins, Phelps and       | government for being a polygamist. He had built his three cabins for      |
| others.)   | his three wives after he married his third wife, Louise Karlen, daughter  |
| Samuel's and Elizabeth's third child was a baby girl, Clara,         | of David Karlen and Katherina Kohli. They were married on March 21,       |
| born November 5, 1876 at Montpelier, (Bern). Their next baby boy     | 1888 in the Logan Temple.   |
| Ezra, was born in 1878; and John Henry, their fifth child, was born  | His three houses were in a row and in one of them he had a special        |
| in the year 1879. The exact dates of their birth was never recorded. | wall built, which was sort of a double wall, where he could hide securely |
| Ezra was about two years old and John was a babe in arms when a      | from the sheriff when necessary, and it proved very satisfactory.         |
| diptheria epidemic went through and they were both victims of it and | He and his brother, Christian, lived about four miles from each           |
| died.  | other in Pegram. Chris was a polygamist, too. They made an agreement      |
| Rose, their second daughter, was born on September 27, 1881 at       | that if the sheriff and his men should come to one home first, they       |
| Montpelier, Idaho.   | would build a fire and warn the other of their coming. Surely enough,     |
| The next change of residence for Samuel brought him to what was      | one day, Samuel saw the smoke riding from the fire Chris had built to     |
| then called Nuphar, now Pegram, Idaho. This was in the spring of     | warn him, and he hid. When the men came they couldn't find him so they    |
| 1882. Pegram is approximately fifteen miles south-east of Montpelier | left and he thought he was rid of them.                                   |
| on the Bear River. In Pegram, Samuel's occupation was making English | The men must have stayed in the willows all night for the next            |
| Cheddar cheese. He made cheese there for about six years.            | morning when Samuel went out to his little milk house for some cream      |
| During the six years he was at Pegram he                             | for breakfast one of the men was there and he called to the others and    |
| became a polygamist, following the counsel of                        | they caught Samuel.   |
| the Church. His second wife was Caroline                             | They took him away to Montpelier then, but he was allowed to go           |
| Wuthrich, daughter of Johann Wuthrich and                            | home for a while until he finished what had to be done that fall, then    |
| Susanna Eggen. They were married on Sept. 27,                        | he returned to jail. Some of the men there talked him into fighting       |
| 1883, in the Old Endowment House in Salt Lake                        | his case in court and so he did.  |
| City, Utah. Caroline Wuthrich  | Although he won his case in court after fighting for a long while,        |
| On July 21, 1885, Walter William, Elizabeth's seventh child, was     | he lost all he had and was again a very poor man.                         |
| born at Montpelier.  | During the time he was being persecuted so badly his small son,           |
| On February 24, 1886, Caroline bore her first son, Martin. He        | Martin, became ill with pneumonia, and because Samuel couldn't get out    |
|  |   |

Printed in U.S.A. 50M 8-17-62 D.N.-D.S.C.

.

| and get the right kind of medicine and doctors, Martin died when he was  | Samuel went into Gonont Creek, about thirty miles north east of           |
|--|---|
| about two years old. Shortly after his death Samuel had to send Caroline | Salem and made cheese for two summers, 1894 and 1895. Then in the fall    |
| to Logan because of the persecution, and she was ready to have another   | of 1895 he took his families and moved to Teton Basin, which was then     |
| baby.  | Bingham County. When Louise died in 1901, Caroline took her three         |
| In Logan, Caroline lived with an aunt in a little log house and          | children, and raised them as she did her own and was a very good mother   |
| when her baby, William, was born she, nor the baby, had the right care   | to them. Before Louise died though, Caroline bore three more children;    |
| and the baby died. No one saw the baby of the family, but Samuel and     | Ellis, born July 30, 1896 at Bates, where they settled, Mary Ann, born    |
| Caroline; however, Samuel blessed the baby. (No dates were kept of       | June 23, 1898, at Bates, and Alma Able, born April 27, 1900 at Bates.     |
| this birth or death.)  | When the Church issued the Manifesto, saying polygamy was to be           |
| In the fall of 1888, Samuel moved his cheese making plant from           | used no more, Samuel kept Caroline as his wife; Louise stayed in Rexburg; |
| Pegram to the head waters of the Blackfoot River. His families must      | and Elizabeth lived with her son Walter at first, then with Rose and Joe, |
| have remained in Montpelier, though, because all the next children were  | and then finally with Clara where she lived until she died on Jan. 25,    |
| born at Montpelier.  | 1940, two days after her 100th birthday.                                  |
| On January 20, 1890, Louise bore her first son, Milford Nephi, at        | Every fall Samuel would hook up his team to his wagon and would go        |
| Montpelier, Idaho and her second baby, Salome Martha, was born also at   | out as far as Minan after apples. He used to haul his flour from out      |
| Montpelier, Idaho on February 26, 1892.                                  | below, too. He would take some of the children with him some times and    |
| Caroline bore her third son, Robert, on March 6, 1889 and her            | they would all help pick the apples, load them, and bring them home. A    |
| fourth, James Herbert, on April 19, 1891, both at Montpelier.            | round trip would usually take them about three days.                      |
| Samuel had his cheese making plant by the Blackfoot River until          | Samuel made cheese in Bates for five or six years, then he engaged        |
| 1893. Then he moved to Salem, north of Rexburg, Idaho. On October        | in grain farming and cattle raising with fair results. He worked hard     |
| 30, 1893, Caroline bore her first daughter, Eva Emaline, at Rexburg.     | to make enough for his large families and wives and many times it was     |
| When the families moved to Salem, Louise moved into Rexburg, in-         | hard going for him.   |
| stead of living in Salem with the others. Here her last child was born   | On April 22, 1902, Caroline and Samuel's fourth daughter, Lillian         |
| on May 2, 1895. The baby girl was named Emma. Louise had learned the     | was born at Bates. Then on January 23, 1904 Mable Kate was born; Louise   |
| trade of tailoring from her first husband, Mr. Eiman, and she remained   | Anna was born July 29, 1905; May Elizabeth was born December 16, 1907;    |
| in Rexburg and worked as a tailor until she died in November, 1901.      | and their last baby, a boy named Burton Wallace, was born on May 27, 1910 |
| Caroline had a baby girl, Freida, on May 4, 1895, but she was a          | They were all born at the old home in Bates. Bates later divided and      |
| premature baby and only lived a few weeks. She died on May 21, 1895      | then they were all members of the Cedron Ward.                            |
| and was buried at Rexburg.   | Alma Hanson was ordained Bishop of the Bates Ward on Aug. 12, 1908,       |
|  |   |

Printed in U.S.A. 50M 8-17-62 D.N.-D.B.C.

5

| with Thomas G. Bates and Samuel Kunz Sr. and counselors. Samuel held   | side of the room and they said that they heard wonderful heavenly music. |
|--|--|
| this Church position until they released him eight years later. On   | She was truly a good woman, and they were all greatly saddened at her    |
| August 19, 1916, Samuel Kunz Sr. was ordained Patriarch of the Teton   | passing on August 21, 1923.  |
| Stake by Elder James E. Talmage.   | After Caroline was gone, Samuel was both Mother and Father to the        |
|  | four unmarried children that were left, Kate, Lula, May, and Burt, In    |
| The picture at   | the summer they would work on the farm and in the winter he would move   |
| the right of   | to town with them to send them to school,                                |
| Samuel Kunz Sr.  | About four years after Caroline died, Samuel took sick and during        |
| was taken from   | the summer of 1927 his health failed fast, and when he finally went to   |
| a group picture  | bed, Clara, Burt and May took care of him most of the time. The others   |
| of the Teton   | did what they could. Van & Lillian went up and took care of him during   |
| Stake Presidency   | the winter of 1926 and 1927 so that Burt and May could finish school.    |
| Patriarch, and   | On the fourth of July, 1927, Jim and Milford had promised their          |
| JAMES E. TALMAGE High Council.   | boys that they would take them to the springs because they had worked    |
|  | so well that spring and summer. On their way they stopped at the home    |
|  | of their father to see how he was feeling, and he was very bad, but he   |
| PATRIARCH SAMUEL KUNZ, SR.   | insisted that they go and take the boys because they had looked forward  |
| A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL AND | to it for so long. He died in the night on that night, July 5, 1927.     |
| In 1912 Samuel took his family, all but Jim, Bob, and Eva, and   | Those that were with him said that he said a few words in Swiss, lay     |
| moved to Thomas, Idaho, near Blackfoot. During the time they were  | his head on the pillow, and was gone. Alma said the words his father     |
| there he had a stroke, and he decided to return back to the Valley   | had spoken when interpreted meant "Restful are my hours." Samuel must    |
| and the mountains where it was cool again. In the fall of the same   | have been truly unafraid of meeting his Father in Heaven to have made    |
| yearthey moved back to Bates, down on the river. Here they farmed  | these words his last ones. At the time of his death, he was yet Patri-   |
| and milled and raised chickens, and sent the children to school.   | arch of the Teton Stake. Many friends and loved ones mourned his         |
| Caroline fell and hurt her leg and it bothered her an awfully  | passing, for he was a good man, a wonderful father, and a friend to many |
| lot, and in the summer of 1923 her health failed very quickly. She   | Those of us that did not know him missed something that might, and       |
| went to bed with her bad leg and never did really get up much after  | could have been very dear to us. But surely, by the things we have       |
| that. The night she died a lot of the family was with her sitting  | learned of him, his counsel would be to heed the teachings of Christ     |
| around and as she passed away Bob, Frank and Alma were sitting to one  | and live the principles of the Gospel.                                   |
| Printed in U.S.A. 30M B-17-47 D.ND.B.C.  |  |



SAMUEL KUNZ Sr.



ELIZABETH HANNI



0=

0

(=

WALTER WILLIAM







CLARA



| Data<br>For Husbanc      | Other         | 18         May         1851           th         5         July         1927           al         8         July         1927           al         9         July         1927           ier         John Kunz II         1           ried         9         Dec         1872           Wiver(2)         27         Sep         1883, Caroline Wuthr           5, Anna Wuthrich (dead).         (1)         ELIZABETH HANNI           h         23         Jan         1840                 th         25         Jan         1940           ial         28         Jan         1940           her         John Hanni | Place<br>Place<br>Mother‡<br>Place<br>Place<br>Place<br>Place<br>Place<br>Place<br>Place | edern, Bern, Switzerla<br>Cedron, Teton, Idaho<br>Cedron, Teton, Idaho<br>Rosina Knutti<br>It Lake City, Salt La<br>r 1828, Louise Karlen<br>wyschenfluh, Bern, Sw<br>Driggs, Teton, Idaho<br>dron, Teton, Idaho<br>Susanna Klossner | o<br>ke, Ut<br>; seal  | Led | 18 | fo          | amily<br>Sva<br>Mill<br>Jose<br>Femp<br>amily<br>At | k was information shown on this<br>record obtained?<br>K. Dustin, Clara K.<br>Ler, Walter W. Kunz,<br>oph Kunz, and Logan<br>ole Records.<br>Representative:<br>bel Chester Kunz<br>and address of person submit-<br>his sheet. | Wife(1<br>TEMP<br>HUSBAND<br>Baptized28<br>Endowed<br>(Relationshi<br>WIFE<br>Baptized9<br>Sealed to Husba | P Dec 1872<br>nep<br>p of Family Representative t<br>1871<br>Dec 1872<br>nd 9 Dec 18<br>nep i 1<br>p of Family Representative | INNI<br>TA<br>o Husband<br>372<br>to Wife) |
|--------------------------|---------------|---|--|--|------------------------|-----|----|-------------|---|---|--|---|--|
| ales.                    | Sex<br>M<br>F | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth  | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.   | WHERE BORN<br>Town County  | State<br>or<br>Country | Da  |    | DIED<br>Mo. | Yr.   | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet  | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)   | ENDOWED<br>(Date)   | SEALED<br>To Parents<br>Dote & Temple      |
| for all fem              | M             | 1 Samuel Kunz Jr.   | 29 Jan 1874  | Ovid Bear Lake,  | Idaho                  | 0   | J  | une 1       | 945   | Dote 24 Dec 1900<br>To Helen Maude Foster   | July 1882  | 27 July 1945  | B.I.C.                                     |
| 6 8                      | M             | 2 Joseph Kunz   | 20 June 1875   | Montpelier, Bear Lak   | e,Ida.                 |     |    |             |   | To unmd.  | Aug 1883   | 31 Jan 1908 .   | B.I.C.                                     |
| Church<br>en nam         | T<br>T        | 3 Clara Kunz  | 5 Nov 1876   | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho                  | 0   |    |             |   | <sup>Dote</sup> 10 Apr 1895<br>To John Jacob Miller   | 21 June 1885   | 10 Apr 1895   | B.I.C.                                     |
| L.D.S. C                 | M             | 4 Ezra Kunz   | 1878   |  | Idaho                  |     |    |             |   | Date<br>To  | child  | child   | B.I.C.                                     |
| not L<br>plete           | M             | 5 John Henry Kunz   | 1879   |  | Idaho                  |     |    |             | 3   | Date<br>To  | child  | child   | B.I.C.                                     |
| date (not<br>st complete | F             | 6 Rose Kunz   | 27 Sep 1881  | Montpelier, Bear Lake  | Idaho                  |     |    |             |   | Dote <u>3</u> Jan 1899<br>Parley Shadrach Driggs  | 27 Sep 1889  |   | B.I.C.                                     |
| of birth do              |               | 7 Walter William Kunz   |  | Montpelier, Bear Lake  |                        |     |    |             |   | Pote 10 Apr 1912<br>Mora Mills McMurdie   | 1 June 1894  | 10 Apr 1912   | B.I.C.                                     |
| in lieu o<br>marriag     |               | 8   |  |  |                        |     |    |             |   | Date  |  |   | 33   |
| only in<br>er of m       |               | 9   |  |  | -                      |     |    |             |   | Date  |  |   |  |
| bed                      |               | 10  |  |  |                        |     |    |             |   | Date  |  |   |  |
| te request<br>bands in   |               | 11  |  |  |                        |     |    |             |   | Date<br>To  |  |   |  |
| date<br>husb             |               | 12  |  |  |                        |     |    |             |   | Date  |  |   |  |
| ,<br>ives of             |               | 13  |  |  |                        |     |    |             |   | Date  |  |   |  |
| *Christening             |               | 14  |  |  |                        | -   |    |             |   | Date<br>To  |  |   |  |
| Christ<br>ist of         |               | 15  |  |  |                        |     |    |             |   | Date<br>To  |  |   |  |

(

C

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

| Chr<br>Married <u>9 December</u><br>Place <u>Salt Lake City</u> ,<br>Death <u>5 July 1927</u><br>Burial <u>8 July 192</u><br>Father <u>John Ku</u><br>Mother* Rosina | 851<br>prn, Switzerland<br>1872<br>Salt Lake, Utah<br>7: Cedron, Teton, Idaho<br>7; Cedron, Teton, Idaho  | 28                             | WIFE       (1) ELIZABETH HANNI         Birth       23 January 1840         Place       Zwyschenfluh, Bern, Switzerland         Chr.   |
|--|---|--------------------------------|---|
| 129 13   | Ist Child       SAMUEL KUNZ JR.         Birth       29       January 1874         Place       Ovid, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married to       HELEN MAUDE FOSTER         Married       24       December 1900         Place       St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho | 136                            | 6th Child       ROSE KUNZ         Birth       27 September 1881         Place       Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married to       PARLEY SHADRACH DRIGGS         Married       3 January 1899         Flace       Place                           |
| 131  | 2nd Child     JOSEPH KUNZ       Birth     20     June 1875       Place     Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho       Married to     unmd       Married     Place   | 138                            | 7th Child       WALTER WILLIAM KUNZ         Birth       21       July 1885         Place       Montpelter, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married to       NORA MILLS MCMURDIF         Married       10       April 1912         Place       Logan, Cache, Utah |
| 132  | 3rd Child       CLARA KUNZ         Birth       5       November 1876         Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married to       JOHN JACOB MILLER         Married       10         April 1895         Place       Logan, Cache, Utah                 |                                | 8th Child   |
| No Picture Available   | 4th Child     EZRA KUNZ       Birth     1878       Place     Idaho       Married  |                                | 9th Child   |
| No Picture Available   | Sth ChildJOHN HENRY KUNZ         Birth1879         PlaceIdaho         Married to         Married         Place  | of Child in of<br>Left Blank H | ce Picture<br>Wife or<br>usband in<br>ght Blank Place   |

0

0

| Bind of the second seco | BAND SAMUEL KUNZ SR.<br>irth 18 May 1851<br>hr.<br>eath 5 July 1927<br>orial 8 July 1927<br>ather John Kunz II<br>Married 27 Sep 1883<br>her Wives (1) 9 Dec 1872, Elizabeth Hann<br>885, Anna Wuthrich (dead).<br>E (2) CAROLINE WUTHRICH<br>irth 8 May 1865<br>hr.<br>eath 21 Aug 1923<br>orial 24 Aug 1923<br>other Johann Wuthrich<br>her Hus.<br>eary | Place<br>Place Ced<br>Place C<br>Mother‡<br>Place S<br>in; (3) 21 Mar |             | Idaho<br>n, Idaho<br>nutti<br>Ity, Salt I<br>se Karlen;<br>Bern, Swit<br>Seton, Idah<br>Teton, Idah | cake, l<br>sealed<br>zerlan | 18  |             | fami<br>Cedr<br>Recs<br>Kunz<br>L111<br>Brow<br>Kunz<br>Fami<br>Nam | re was information shown on this<br>y record obtained?<br>on Ward Records; Family<br>. of Eva Dustin, James<br>. Ellis Kunz, Alma Kunz,<br>ian Dustin, and May K.<br>n; Logan Temple Records;<br>Family Record Book.<br>y Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kunz<br>e and address of person submit-<br>this sheet. | TEMI<br>HUSBAND<br>Baptized2<br>Endowed<br>(Relationsh<br>WIFE<br>Baptized<br>Endowed<br>Sealed to Husbo<br> | SAMUEL KUNZ S<br>AROLINE WUTHRI<br>PLE ORDINANCE D.<br>8 Mar 1869<br>9 Dec 1872<br>ep<br>ip of Family Representative<br>Aug 1883<br>27 Sep 188<br>ind 27 Sep 1<br>1 & 8 cou | CH<br>ATA<br>to Husband<br>3<br>883   |
|--|--|---|-------------|---|-----------------------------|-----|-------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Males.   | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth   | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.  | WHERE       | BORN  | State<br>or<br>Country      | Day | DIED<br>Mo. | Yr.   | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet   | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)   | ENDOWED<br>(Date)   | SEALED<br>To Parents<br>Date & Temple |
| w all fe   | 1 Martin Kunz  | 24 Feb 1886   | Montpelier, | Bear Lake   | Idaho                       | 19  | Jan         | 1888  | Date<br>To   | child  | child   | B.I.C.                                |
| fo   |  |   |             |   |                             |     |             |   | Date<br>To   | and the second   |   |                                       |
|  | <sup>2</sup> William Kunz  |   |             |   |                             |     |             |   | Date 23 Aug 1916   | child  | child   | B.I.C.                                |
| M de C   | 3 Robert Kunz  | 6 Mar 1889  | Montpelier, | Bear Lake,  | Idaho                       |     | -           |   | To Sophia Mills McMurdie<br>Date 7 Nov 1914  | 15 Oct 1900  | 23 Aug 1916   | B.I.C.                                |
| M  | 4 James Herbert Kunz   | 19 Apr 1891   | Montpelier, | Bear Lake,  | Idaho                       |     |             |   | " Arleigh Inez Drake   | 20 Jan 1901  | 6 July 1932   | B.I.C.                                |
| aldm F   | 5 Eva Emaline Kunz   | 30 Oct 1893   | Rexburg,    | Madison,  | Idaho                       |     |             |   | Dote 1 Aug 1911<br>To (1)Merritt Frank Drake*  | 3 July 1903  | 2 Oct 1919  | B.I.C.                                |
| I date   | <sup>6</sup> Freida Kunz   | 4 May 1895  | Rexburg,    | Madison,  | Idaho                       | 21  | May :       | 1895  | Date<br>To   | child  | child   | B.I.C.                                |
| ge. #Li  | 7 Ellis Kunz   | 30 July 1896  | Bates,      | Teton,  | Idaho                       |     |             |   | Dete 22 Sep 1920<br>ToJessie Vernice Thompson  | 13 Aug 1904  | 22 Sep 1920   | B.I.C.                                |
| marria<br>H  | 8 Mary Ann Kunz  | 23 June 1898  | Bates,      | Teton,  | Idaho                       | 10  | Aug :       | 1921  | Dete 23 June 1918<br>To Gerald Clyde Hibbert   | 23 June 1906   | 3 Oct 1918  | B.I.C.                                |
| W M  | 9 Alma Able Kunz   | 27 Apr 1900   | Bates,      | Teton,  | Idaho                       |     |             |   | Date 14 Oct 1920<br>To Mary Grover   | 2 May 1908   | 14 Oat 1920   | B.I.C.                                |
| ord ord  | 10 Lillian Kunz  | 22 Apr 1902   | Bates,      | Teton,  | Idaho                       |     |             |   | To Van Orrin Dustin  | 29 Apr 1910  |   | B.I.C.                                |
| i spug   | 11 Mabel Kate Kunz   | 23 Jan 1904   | Bates,      | Teton,  | Idaho                       |     |             |   | Dete 27 Apr 1925<br>TeAdelbert Leroy McDonald  | 29 Mar 1912  | 11 June 1925  | B.I.C.                                |
| date reque   | 10   | 29 July 1905  | Bates,      |   | Idaho                       |     | July :      | 1959  | Date 11 June 1925<br>To Orvel Ward Curtis  | 2 Aug 1913   | 11 June 1925  | B.I.C.                                |
| o san  | 13 May Elizabeth Kunz  | 16 Dec 1907   | Bates,      | Teton,  | Idaho                       |     |             |   | Date 29 Aug 1928<br>Togeorge DeLoy Brown   | 6 May 1916   |   | B.I.C.                                |
| *Christening   | 14 Burton Wallace Kunz   | 27 May 1910   | Bates,      |   | Idaho                       |     |             |   | Dete <u>6 June 1929</u><br>TLeatha Rebecca Moffat  | 27 May 1918  | 6 June 1929   | B.I.C.                                |
| Christ o   | 15   |   |             |   |                             |     |             |   | Date<br>To   |  |   | *                                     |

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

|                   | Birt<br>Chr     |  | Place Place   | Montpelier,  | - Juli Dallo      |                        |     |             | ramii | y record obtained?   |  | WALTER WILLIA<br>A MILLS MCMURE | MKUNZ                             |
|-------------------|-----------------|--|---|--------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----|-------------|-------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                   | Dec             |  | Place   |              |                   |                        |     |             |       | alter W. Kunz  | WifeNOR  | A MILLIO MOMURI                 | )TE                               |
| 2                 | Buri            |  | Place   |              |                   | 14                     |     |             |       | Route #1   | TEMP   | LE ORDINANCE DA                 | ATA .                             |
|                   |                 | her_ Samuel Kunz Sr.   | Mother‡   | Elizabet     | th Hanni          |                        |     | 1           |       | Victor, Idaho  |  |                                 |                                   |
|                   |                 | rried10 Apr. 1912  | Place   | Logan, Cache |                   |                        |     |             |       |  | HUSBAND  | June 1.894                      |                                   |
|                   | Other           | y)   |   |              |                   |                        |     |             |       |  |  | Apr 1912                        |                                   |
|                   | (ir an          | 11   | A WALKON PRI  |              |                   |                        |     |             | -     |  |  | L cou                           |                                   |
| W                 | /IFE            | NORA MILLS MCMUPDIE  |   |              |                   |                        |     |             | Famil | v Representative.  |  | p of Family Representative      | to Husband                        |
| 1.5               | Birt            |  | Place   | Paradise, Ca | iche, Utah        |                        |     |             | A     | y Representative:<br>bel Chester Kunz  |  |                                 |                                   |
|                   | *Chr            |  | Place   |              | CALLEY IN TO SAVE | and the second         |     |             |       | and address of person submit-  | WIFE   | Aug 1901                        |                                   |
|                   | Dec             |  | Place   |              |                   |                        |     |             |       | his sheet.   |  | Apr 1912                        |                                   |
|                   | Bur             |  | Place   |              | 1. M. 1.          |                        |     |             |       |  | Endowed  | nd 10 Apr 1                     | 012                               |
|                   | Fat             |  | Mother‡   | Margaret     | Ann Mills         |                        |     |             |       |  | Sealed to Husba  | L cou i l                       | .712                              |
|                   | Other<br>(if an | r Hus.   |   |              |                   |                        | 13. |             |       |  |  | p of Family Representative      | to Wife)                          |
| -                 | fer de          |  |   |              |                   |                        | -   |             | -     |  |  |                                 | 10 1110)                          |
|                   | M<br>F          | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.  | WHERE        | BORN<br>County    | State<br>or<br>Country | Day | DIED<br>Mo. | Yr.   | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)   | ENDOWED<br>(Date)               | SEALED<br>To Parent<br>Date & Tem |
| or chil fe        | M               | 1 Arnold Walter Kunz   | 28 May 1915   | Bates,       | Teton,            | Idah o                 |     |             |       | Dote 14 Dec 1940<br>To Lola Fern Jessen  | 16 June 1923   | 1 Apr 1960                      | B.I.C                             |
| ame fo            | M               | 2 Darrell Albert Kunz  | 14 Mar 1917   | Bates,       | Teton,            | Idaho                  |     |             |       | Dorothy Mae Jessen Steele  | 9 May 1925   | 1 Apr 1960                      | B.I.C                             |
| ulenn             | M               | 3 Clarence Irwin Kunz  | 8 Dec 1921  | Pocatello,   | Bannock,          | Idaho                  |     |             |       | Dote 29 Aug 1951<br>To Genevie Mac Kley<br>Dote 12 May 1947  | 24 May 1930  | 29 Aug 1951                     | B.I.C                             |
| a                 | F               | 4 Litta Afton Kunz   | 5 Nov 1929  | Pocatello,   | Bannock,          | Idaho                  |     |             |       | George Reigo Nethercott  | 6 Aug 1938   | 31 Mar 1955                     | B.I.C                             |
| complet           | -               | 5  |   |              |                   |                        |     |             |       | Date   | and the second s |                                 |                                   |
| #List             | -               | 6  |   |              |                   |                        | 1   |             |       | To Date  |  |                                 |                                   |
| e                 | -               | 7  |   |              |                   |                        |     | 1900        |       | To Date  |  |                                 |                                   |
| marria            | -               | 8  |   |              | A CONTRACTOR      | -                      |     | 1986        | nit'  | To Date  |  |                                 |                                   |
| rder of           | -               | 9  |   |              |                   |                        |     | -           |       | To Date  |  |                                 |                                   |
| ds in or          | -               | 10   |   |              |                   |                        |     |             |       | Te Date  |  |                                 | -                                 |
| husbanc           | -               | 11   |   |              |                   |                        |     |             |       | To Date  |  |                                 |                                   |
| s or hu           | -               | 12   |   |              |                   |                        |     |             |       | To Date  |  |                                 |                                   |
| r wive            | -               | 13   |   |              | 114 3 3 C 1       | 1                      |     |             |       | To   |  |                                 |                                   |
| TList officer wiv | -               | 14   |   |              |                   |                        |     |             |       | To Date  |  |                                 | 1 1                               |
| 12                | .               | 15   | and the second se |              |                   |                        | 1   |             |       | To   |  |                                 |                                   |

----

30

.

.









SAMUEL KUNZ SR.



CAROLINE WUTHRICH

0



MAY ELIZABETH



BURTON WALLACE

| HUSBAND SAMUEL KUNZ   | SR.   | WIFE (2) CAROLINE WUTHRICH   |
|---|---|--|
| Birth 18 May  |   | Birth 8 May 1865   |
| Place Riedern, Be   | rn, Switzerland   | Place Darstetten, Bern, Switzerland  |
| Chr.  | 1   | Chr.   |
| Married 27 September  |   | Death 21 August 1923; Cedron, Teton, Idaho   |
|   | Salt Lake, Utah   | Burial 24 August 1923; Cedron, Teton, Idaho  |
|   | 7; Cedron, Teton, Idaho   | FatherJohann Wuthrich  |
|   | 27; Cedron, Teton, Idaho  | Mother* Susanna Eggen  |
| Father John Ku  |   | Other Hus.<br>(if any) Formily Popenda   |
| Mother* Rosin   | a Knutti  | (if any)   |
| (if any) (1) Elizabeth Ha   | nni; (3) Louise Karlen 9  | *List complete maiden name for all females.  |
|   | lst Child MARTIN KUNZ   | 5th Child EVA EMALINE KUNZ   |
| _   | Birth 24 February 1886  | Birth 30 October 1893  |
|   | Place Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho  | Place Rexburg, Madison, Idaho  |
| o Picture Available   | Married to  | Married to MONROE DUSTIN, SR.  |
| /   | Married DIED: 19 Jan 1888   | Married 25 June 1919   |
| (140)   | Place   | 146 Harrie Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho  |
|   |   |  |
|   | 2nd Child WILLIAM KUNZ  | 6th Child FREIDA KUNZ  |
|   | Birth   | Birth 4 May 1895   |
|   | Place   | Place Rexburg, Madison, Idaho  |
| No Picture Available  | Married to  | No Picture Available Married to  |
| -   | Married DIED: in infancy  | MarriedDIED: 21 May 1895   |
| 141   | Place   | Place  |
|   |   |  |
| Jet -   | 3rd Child ROBERT KUNZ   | - 7th Child ELLIS KUNZ<br>Birth 30 July 1896   |
|   | Birth 6 March 1889  |  |
|   | Place Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho  | Place Bates, Teton, Idano Place JESSIE VERNICE THOMPSON Married to JESSIE VERNICE THOMPSON |
| THE T   | Married to SOPHIA MILLS MCMURDIE  | Married to <u>BESSIN VIALUE THEATSON</u>   |
|   | Married 23 August 1916  | IEI Manou  |
| 142   | 43 Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah                                    | 150 Place Logan, Cache, Utan   |
|   | 4th Child JAMFS HERBERT KUNZ  | 8th Child MARY ANN KUNZ  |
|   | Birth 19 April 1891   | Birth 23 June 1898   |
| many to any   | PlaceMontpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho   | Place Bates, Teton, Idaho  |
| 12 1 12   | Married toARLEIGH INFZ DRAKE  | Married to GERALD CLYDE HIBBERT  |
| alle alle   | Married 7 November 1914   | Married 23 June 1918   |
| 144   | 45 Place St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho  | 152 153 Place Victor, Teton, Idaho   |
|   | EWA EMALTIE VINE  | 9th Child ALMA ABLE KUNZ   |
|   | 5th Child EVA EMALINE KUNZ<br>Birth 30 October 1893                         | 9th Child ALMA ABLE KUNZ<br>Birth 27 April 1900  |
|   | Ditti   |  |
|   | Place <u>Rexburg</u> , Madison, Idaho<br>Married to (1) MERRITT FRANK DRAKE | Place Bates, Teton, Idaho<br>Married to MARY GROVER  |
|   | Mained to August 1011   | Married 14 October 1920  |
| and the second se |   | Multiled The occord whee   |
| X - Y   | Married I August 1911<br>A7 Place St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho               | Place Logan, Cache, Utah   |

FAMILY PORTRAIT

| HUSBAND       SAMUEL KUNZ SR.         Birth       18 May 1851         Place       Riedern, Bern, Switzerland         Chr.  | WIFE       (2) CAROLINE WUTHRICH         Birth       8 May 1865         Place       Darstetten, Bern, Switzerland         Chr.       Death         Death       21 August 1923; Cedron, Teton, Idaho         Burial       24 August 1923; Cedron, Teton, Idaho         Father       Johann Wuthrich         Mother*       Susanna Eggen         Other Hus.       (if any)         Where was information obtained?       Family Records.         *List complete maiden name for all females. |
|--|--|
| IOthChild       LILLIAN KUNZ         Birth       22 April 1902         Place       Bates, Teton, Idaho         Married to       VAN ORRIN DUSTIN         Married       25 June 1919         Place       Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho   | 6th Child  |
| 11th Child       MABEL KATE KUNZ         Birth       23       January 1904         Place       Bates, Teton, Idaho         Married to       ADELBERT LEROY MCDONALD         Married       27         April       1925  | 7th Child           Birth           Place           Married to           Married           Place   |
| 12th Child       LOUISE ANNA (LULA) KUNZ         Birth       29       July 1905         Place       Bates, Teton, Idaho         Married to       ORVEL WARD CURTIS         Married       11         Place       Logan, Cache, Utah   | 8th Child           Birth           Place           Married to           Married           Place   |
| 13thChild       MAY ELIZABETH KUNZ         Birth       16         December       1907         Place       Bates, Teton, Idaho         Married to       GEORGE DELOY BROWN         Married       29         August       1928         Place       Driggs, Teton, Idaho            | 9th Child           Birth           Place           Married to           Place           Place   |
| 14thChild       BURTON WALLACE KUNZ         Birth       27 May 1910         Birth       27 May 1910         Place       Bates, Teton, Idaho         Married to       LEATHA REBECCA MOFFAT         Married       6 June 1929         Place       Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah | Place Picture<br>of Child in<br>Left Blank       Place Picture<br>of Wife or<br>Husband in<br>Right Blank       10th Child   |

| Genealogical Generation Generation Generation Generation Have Beta For Wife Husband | Bin<br>*Ch<br>De<br>Bu<br>Fa<br>M<br>ton<br>(if<br>Bi<br>*Cl<br>Do<br>Bu | eath <u>5 July 1927</u><br>Jurial <u>8 July 1927</u><br>ather John Kunz II<br>arried <u>21 Mar 1833</u><br>her Wives (1) 9 Dec 1872, Elizabeth Han<br>Mar 1885, Anna Wuthrich (dead).<br>E (3) LOUISE KARLEN<br>irth <u>11 Oct 1853</u> | Place<br>Mother‡<br>Place<br>ni; (2) 27 Sep | Riedern, Bern, Swi<br>Cedron, Teton, Idaho<br>Cedron, Teton, Idaho<br>Rosina Knutti<br>Logan, Cache, Utah<br>1883, Caroline Wuthr<br>Boltigen, Bern, Swit<br>Rexburg, Madison,<br>Rexburg, Madison<br>Katherina Kohli | ich; sealed 18<br>zerland<br>Idaho    | family re<br>Cedror<br>Temple<br>Eva K,<br>Family R<br>Abe | vas information shown on this<br>ecord obtained?<br>n Ward Records; Logan<br>e Records, and family<br>ds in the possession of<br>. Dustin, Victor, Ida.<br>Representative:<br>.1 Chester Kunz<br>and address of person submit-<br>s sheet. | TEM<br>HUSBAND<br>Baptized<br>Endowed<br>(Relationshi<br>WIFE<br>Baptized<br>Endowed<br>Sealed to Hus<br>nep | (2) SAMUEL 1<br>3) LOUISE KARL<br>PLE ORDINANCE 1<br>28 Mar 186<br>9 Dec 18<br>9 Dec 18<br>nep<br>p of Family Representative<br>Oct 1886<br>21 Mar 1888<br>sband 21 Mar<br>1 1 | EN<br>DATA<br>9<br>72<br>to Husband)<br>1888 |
|---|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|   | †Ot  | ony) (1) Mr. Fiman  |   |   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  | MARRIED  | (Relations   | ship of Family Representation  | sealed                                       |
| 2.1   | Sex<br>M   | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth  | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.                    | WHERE BORN<br>Town County   | State DIED<br>or Day Mo.              | Yr. L  | (First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet  | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)   | ENDOWED<br>(Date)  | To Parents<br>Date & Temple                  |
| + L.D.S.  | м  | 1 Milford Nephi Kunz  | 20 Jan 1890                                 | Montpelier, Bear Lak  | ce,Ida.                               | Dat<br>To  | Lucy Anna Kochinke   | Apr 1898   | 8 Apr 1914   | B.I.C.                                       |
| date (no<br>Be.   | F  | 2 Salome Martha Kunz  | 26 Feb 1892                                 | Montpelier, Boar Lake   | ,Idaho                                | Da<br>To   | (1) Paul Allred (div.)   | 1900   |  | B.I.C.                                       |
| of birth da<br>marriage.<br>Ies.  | R  | 3 Emma Kunz   | 2 May 1895                                  | Rexburg, Madison,   | Idaho                                 | Da<br>To   | te <u>10 Apr 1913 *</u><br>(1)Byron Edward Briscoe   | 3 July 1903  | 4 Oct 1913   | B.I.C.                                       |
|   | -  | 4   |   |   |                                       | Da<br>To   |  |  |  |  |
| in or   |  | 5   |   |   |                                       | Da<br>To   |  |  |  |  |
| ate requested only<br>ng).<br>es or husbands in<br>maiden name for                  |  | 6   |   |   |                                       | Da<br>To   |  |  |  |  |
| e reque<br>).<br>or hus   |  | 7   |   |   |                                       | Da<br>To   |  |  |  |  |
| istening dat<br>urch Blessing<br>other wives  |  | 8   |   |   |                                       | Da<br>To   |  |  |  |  |
| *Christen<br>Church I<br>†List othe   | -  | 9   |   |   |                                       | Da<br>To   |  |  |  |  |
| 0077  |  | 10  |   |   |                                       | Da<br>To   | ate  |  | *  |  |
| H N   | -  | 11  |   |   |                                       | Da<br>To   | ate  |  | *  | •  |
| anoas   |  | 12  |   |   |                                       | Da<br>To   | ote  |  |  |  |
|   |  | 13  |   |   |                                       | Da<br>To   | ate  |  |  |  |
| EAM   | -  | 14  |   |   |                                       | Da<br>To   | ate  |  |  | 1  |
|   | -  | 15  |   |   |                                       | Da   | ate  |  |  |  |
|   |  |   |   |   |                                       |  | the second s   |  |  | - Net  |

Election Smith Church Recorder Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 2-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

197

. `

w · ...

| Genealogical<br>Data<br>For Husband | Bir<br>*Ch                             | AND BURTON WALLACE KUNZ  | Place]Place] Place]      | Bates, Teton, Idaho                        |             |             | ere was infor ation shown on this<br>nily record obtained?<br>Era K. Dustin  | HUSBAND'S<br>Name (in full)<br>Wife                 | BURTON WALLAC  |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| Ge<br>Fo                            | Bui<br>Fat<br>Ma                       | rial   | Place<br>Mother‡         | Caroline Wuthrich<br>It Lake City, Salt La | ke, Utah    |             | Victor, Idaho  | HUSBAND<br>Baptized 2'                              | 7 May 1918<br>6 June 1929  |                                       |
| Genealogical<br>Data<br>For Wite    | WIFE<br>Bir<br>*Ch<br>De<br>Bui<br>Fal | LEATHA REBECCA MOFFAT<br>th  | Place                    | <u> Tetonia, Teton, Idaho</u>              |             | Na          | nily Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kunz<br>me and address of person submit-<br>g this sheet.                         | WIFE<br>Baptized 1<br>Endowed 6<br>Sealed to Husbar | b of Family Representative to<br>Sep 1917<br>5 June 1929<br>nd 6 June<br>1 cou i 1<br>p of Family Representative | 1929                                  |
| males.                              | Sex<br>M<br>F                          | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN<br>Town County                  | or          | ED<br>No. Y | (First Husband or Wife)<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)                                  | ENDOWED<br>(Date)  | SEALED<br>To Parents<br>Date & Temple |
| lessing)<br>for all fe              | м                                      | 1 Cleon Burton Kunz  | 5 May 1930               | Driggs, Teton,                             | Idaho       |             | Date<br>To   | 6 Aug 1938  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| ch Ble<br>me fo                     | М                                      | 2 Farrell J Kunz   | 14 Mar 1935              | Idaho Falls, Bonn.,                        | Idaho       |             | Dote 12 Sep 1957<br>ToColleen Beardall   | 3 Apr 1943  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| Chur<br>en ne                       | М                                      | 3 LaRelle A Kunz   | 7 June 1937              | Idaho Falls, Bonn.,                        | Idaho       |             | To Deann Whiting   | 4 Aug 1945  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| L.D.S.                              | F                                      | 4 Linda Rae Kunz   | 13 Apr 1944              | Driggs, Teton,                             | Idaho 5 May | 1963        | Date   | 31 May 1952   |  | B.I.C.                                |
| ate (not<br>complet                 | F                                      | 5 Jan Karan Kunz   | 11 July 1946 .           | Driggs, Teton,                             | Idaho       |             | Date<br>To   | 4 Sep 1954  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| th dat<br>List co                   | F                                      | 6 Susan Kunz   | 22 Mar 1954              | Driggs, Teton,                             | Idaho       |             | Date<br>To   | 31 Mar 1962   |  | B.I.C.                                |
| of birth do                         |  | 7  |                          |  |             |             | Date<br>To   |   |  |                                       |
| in lieu a<br>marria                 |  | 8  |                          |  |             |             | Date<br>To   |   |  |                                       |
| only i<br>er of n                   |  | 9.   |                          | ALTER SHARE                                |             |             | Date   |   |  |                                       |
| in ord                              | -                                      | 10   |                          |  |             |             | Dote<br>To   |   |  |                                       |
| he requi                            |  | 11   |                          |  |             |             | Date<br>To   |   |  |                                       |
| date<br>husb                        |  | 12   |                          |  |             |             | Date<br>To   |   |  |                                       |
| ives of                             |  | 13   |                          |  |             |             | Date<br>To   |   |  |                                       |
| ristening<br>other wi               |  | 14   |                          |  |             | -           | Date<br>To   |   | 0  |                                       |
| *Chris                              |  | 15   | ALL YOU                  | (Lan) ( han )                              | 332 4214    | 4           | Date<br>To   |   | 6  | -                                     |

.

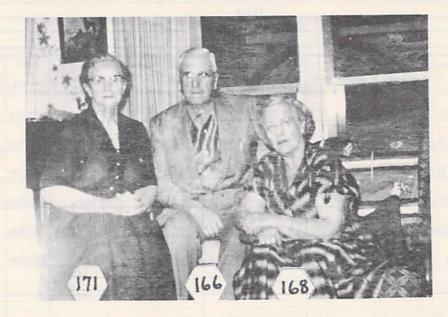
(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name. Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side. 291

State Marian

....



SAMUEL KUNZ SR.



0

0

7=

Left to right: Emma, Milford Nephi, and Salome Martha.

LOUISE KARLEN

NO PICTURES AVAILABLE

30

9-1

(172) (173) (167) (169)  $\langle 170 \rangle$ 

| -                                   | HUSB              | AND KEMUEL KUNZ SR.  |   | *         |                  |            |      |      | Whe  | re was information shown on this  | HUSBAND'S        |                             | 1851                  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|-----------|------------------|------------|------|------|------|---|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Genealogical<br>Data<br>For Husband | Birt              | ad as adva   | PlaceRe                                 | idern, E  | Bern, Switzer    | land       |      |      | fami | ly record obtained?   | Nome (in full)   | SAMUEL KUNZ                 | SR.                   |
| alog<br>ata                         | *Chr              |  | Place                                   |           | and the second   | and second | _    |      | fam  | ily records of Eva K.   | Wife             | ANNA WUTHRICH               |                       |
| or P                                | Dec               | th5 July 1927  |   |           | Teton, Idaho     |            |      |      | Dus  | tin, Victor, Idaho; and   |                  |                             |                       |
| 00                                  | Bur               | al8 July 1927  |   |           | Teton, Idah      | 0          |      |      |      | an Temple Records, Sealing  | H                | PLE ORDINANCE               | DATA                  |
| ~                                   | Fat               |  | Mother‡R                                |           |                  |            |      |      | for  | the Dead, Book A, page 220  | HUSBAND          |                             |                       |
|                                     | Ma                | med_sealed - 18 Mar 1885                                   | Place Log                               | an, Cach  | ne, Utah         |            |      |      |      |   | Baptized         | 28 Mar 1869                 |                       |
|                                     | 10ther            | Wives(1) 9 Dec 1872, Elizabeth Hanni                       | 1; (2) 27 Sep 1                         | 883, Car  | oline Wuthri     | ch; (3     | ) 21 | Mar  | Ros  | ina Kunz Morrell was proxy  | Endowed          | 9 Dec 1872                  |                       |
|                                     | 188               | 8, Louise Karlen.  |   |           | States of States |            | 1000 |      | for  | Anna Wuthrich, deceased.  | Lindowed         | nep                         |                       |
| ,                                   | WIFE              | ANNA WUTHRICH  |   | _         |                  |            |      |      |      | ly Representative:  | (Relations       | hip of Family Representativ | e to Husband -        |
| 10                                  | Birt              |  | Place                                   |           | , Bern, Swi      | tzerla     | nd   |      |      | Abel Chester Kunz   | WIFE             |                             |                       |
| vife                                | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |  | Place                                   |           |                  |            |      |      | Nam  | e and address of person submit-   |                  |                             |                       |
| Dal                                 | Dec               |  | Place                                   |           | Switze           | rland      |      |      |      | this sheet.   | Baptized         |                             |                       |
| Genealogical<br>Data<br>For Wife    | Bur               |  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      |   | Endowed          | and 18 Mar                  | 1005                  |
|                                     | 1 2 2 2           | her  | Mother‡                                 | 2         |                  |            |      |      |      |   | Sealed to Husbe  | nep i l                     |                       |
|                                     | fOther<br>(if an  | Hus.   |   |           |                  |            |      |      | -    |   | (Relations)      | hip of Family Representati  | ve to Wife)           |
| Martin                              | (ir an            |  |   |           |                  | T          | 1    |      | _    |   |                  | 1                           |                       |
| nales                               | Sex               | CHILDREN   | WHEN BORN                               | WH        | HERE BORN        | State      |      | DIED |      | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)  | BAPTIZED         | ENDOWED                     | SEALED<br>To Parents  |
| DM                                  | F                 | List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | Day Mo. Yr.                             | Town      | County           | Country    | Day  | Mo.  | Yr.  | (First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet | (Date)           | (Date)                      | Dote & Temple         |
| fe.                                 |                   |  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | Date  |                  |                             | -                     |
| o li                                |                   | 1  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | То  |                  |                             |                       |
| Blessing) .                         |                   |  |   | 1.1.2.10  |                  | 1.00       |      |      |      | Date  |                  |                             |                       |
| h B<br>me                           |                   | 2  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | То  |                  |                             |                       |
| Church<br>en nam                    | -                 |  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | Date  |                  |                             | 1.                    |
| 5 s                                 |                   | 3  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | То  |                  |                             |                       |
| S. Did                              |                   |  |   |           |                  |            |      | -    |      | Date  |                  |                             | _                     |
| L.D.                                |                   | 4  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | То  |                  |                             |                       |
| et of                               |                   |  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | Date  |                  |                             |                       |
| 5 0                                 |                   | 5  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | То  |                  |                             |                       |
| date (                              |                   |  |   |           | NA DURANEUS O    |            |      |      |      | Date  |                  |                             | -                     |
| TO to                               |                   | 6  | ALL |           |                  | - Chiefe   | 1.00 |      |      | То  | A REAL PROPERTY. | Contraction of the second   | Marken and            |
| birth<br>. #Li                      |                   |  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | Date  |                  |                             |                       |
| of b                                |                   | 7  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | То  |                  | A DEPENDENT                 |                       |
|                                     |                   |  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | Date  |                  |                             |                       |
| in lieu<br>marrie                   |                   | 8  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | То  |                  | and the second              |                       |
|                                     |                   |  |   | A CARDING |                  |            |      |      |      | Date  |                  |                             | _                     |
| only<br>er of                       |                   | 9  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | То  |                  |                             |                       |
| bet                                 |                   |  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | Date  |                  |                             |                       |
| este<br>in o                        |                   | 10   |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | То  |                  |                             |                       |
|                                     |                   |  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | Date  | -                |                             |                       |
| er e                                |                   | 11   |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | То  |                  |                             |                       |
| ate                                 |                   |  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | Date  |                  |                             |                       |
| p f                                 |                   | 12   |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | To  |                  |                             |                       |
| 0                                   |                   |  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | Date  |                  |                             |                       |
|                                     |                   | 13   |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | To  |                  |                             | and the second second |
| ing.                                |                   |  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | Date  |                  |                             |                       |
| ten                                 |                   | 14   |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | То  |                  |                             | La restance de        |
| Christening date requ               |                   |  |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | Date<br>To  |                  |                             |                       |
| C,                                  |                   | 15   |   |           |                  |            |      |      |      | То  |                  |                             |                       |

1

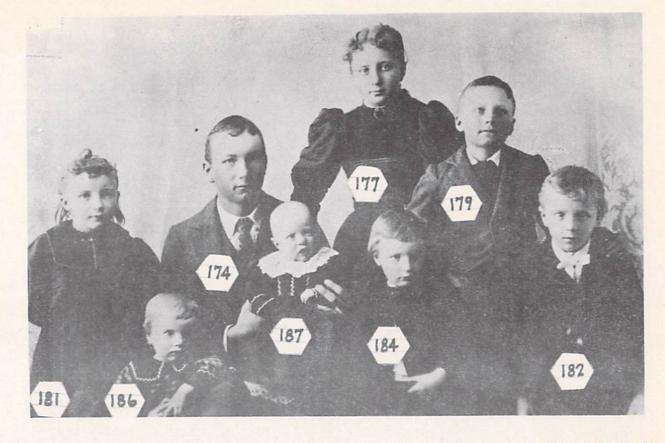
C

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.



DAVID KUNZ & LOUISE MARIA JAKOB KUNZ



6=

0

Back row, left to right: Matilda Esther, David J, Lula Rosina, and Ezra Louie. Front row, left to right: LeRoy Niclous, Fayette Francis, Orlando Nephi, and Hyrum Smith.

### FAMILY HISTORY

## Biography of DAVID KUNZ --- Written by his daughter, Rebecca Kunz Buhler

| ther. She was the acthen of eleven oldifren.                             | Lula, (had lost one child, John), when he was called to go on a mission  |
|--|--|
|  | to Switzerland. His name was read at Conference and they only gave him   |
|  | two weeks to get ready. He was in Logan visiting at the time. His  |
| - 1500 - 0000 - 250  | brother John, who had been called at the same time, too, notified him  |
|  | of his mission call. On the steamship "Wyoming" crossing the ocean to  |
|  | Europe, Father ate only three meals the first eight days of the ten day  |
|  | sail. The sea was very rough and he became very sea sick.  |
|  | During his mission, Father's health was very poor. Brother Schmid,   |
|  | father of Annie Schmid Kunz, said they had better release him or they  |
|  | would have to send him home in a casket. But he was healed through   |
| Louise Maria Jakoh Maren Sophia Nielsen                                  | faith and prayers and was able to fulfill his mission. He was released   |
| Louise Maria Jakob<br>lst wife 2nd wife                                  | two months before Uncle John. When he returned to Bern, he organized   |
|  | the first Sunday School, He was Superintendant, Gottlieb Dubach was his  |
|  | counselor, and William J. Kunz was secretary.  |
|  | David J. was only 5 or 6 years old when his father went on hi  |
| DAVID KUNZ   | mission. Aunt Lou milked between 27 and 30 cows night and morning  |
|  | keep Father out on his mission. She and her little boy David would   |
| My father, David Kunz, was born in Switzerland and lived there 14        | wrestle big calves to tie them up and worked in all kinds of weather.  |
| years. Then his father and family came to the Rockies to cast their lot  | But in those days no sacrifice was to great for the Gospel. She helped   |
| with the rest of the Lord's people. They came to Logan and were going to | Grandfather Kunz who was making cheese from the milk of about 350 cows.  |
| make their home there. They lived there the first winter. Then Pres.     | We can imagine her joy when Father returned.   |
| Brigham Young called Grandfather Kunz to Bear Lake to open up the cheese | Grandfather had lots of hired help in his dairy. He had some girls   |
| industry as that was his trade. They suffered many hardships as did all  | come over from Mink Creek to work for him. One, Sophia Nielsen, soon   |
| the early settlers.  | became a favorite of the Kunz family. Aunt Lou liked her very much. At   |
| Father was a large man, usually weighing 205 pounds. He was five         | this time the Doctrine of Plural Marriage had been revealed and all good   |
| feet ten inches tall. He had big blue eyes, and when he returned from    | Latter-Day Saints were expected to live this law. So, On Oct. 27, 1888   |
| his mission he had a beautiful soraly beard.                             | Father married Maren Sophia Nielsen, who was my mother. They were mar-   |
| When he was just about twenty-three years old, he married Louise         | ried secretly and Aunt Lou was the only person that knew about the wed-  |
| Maria Jakob Oct. 10, 1878. They had two children living, David J. and    | ding, and she was very much in favor of it.  |
| Printed in U.S.A. 50M 8-17-62 D.ND.B.C.                                  | The second s |

### FAMILY HISTORY

| One day Grandfather Kunz called Sophia in the dairy where he was        | Father. She was the mother of eleven children.  |
|---|---|
| working and told her that if she wasn't already married he would recom- |   |
| mend his son David as her husband. She smiled and would have liked      | #   |
| to have told him, but the law was so strict she didn't dare tell him,   |   |
| that David was already her husband.                                     |   |
| Grandmother Kunz said my father was the most considerate child she      |   |
| had. He never went to bed at night until he had first visited his       |   |
| parents to see if they were okay. At one time, Father was very ill      |   |
| with rheumatism. There were no doctors near by and all the remedies     |   |
| neighbors offered failed to help him. So some one heard to burt the     |   |
| afflicted person in Mother Earth for several hours the disease would    |   |
| be drawn from the body so as a last resort they dug a hole long enough  |   |
| for Father's body and they put him in and covered him up to his chin    |   |
| with dirt. Imagine his poor sore joints. He had to be turned on a       |   |
| sheet for several days following. He laid in the arm of Mother Earth    |   |
| for hours. When they took him out he was some better and from that day  |   |
| on he improved. Whether it was faith, a miracle, or what, I am not      |   |
| prepared to say.  |   |
| Father and Mother moved to Williamsburg and made cheese during          |   |
| the summer, the first flew years after they were married. Mother had    |   |
| eleven children. She buried one baby boy, Guy, a month old, before      |   |
| she died. Reed was a baby four months old when she died from a 13       |   |
| week illness which we think now was an appendicitis. She died when      | 124 NER up contrabuted over 5 works and 5   |
| she was 39 years old on Dec. 1, 1908. She had been a good mother to     |   |
| her family and her and Father were truly a happy couple. Father kept    |   |
| the family together, Aunt Lou raised baby Reed and on Oct. 24, 1916     |   |
| Father died from cancer of the stomach. He had been sick several        |   |
| months and was such a patient sufferer.                                 |   |
| Aunt Louise lived until Aug. 13, 1936, twenty years longer than         |   |
| Printed in U.S.A. 50M 8-17-62 D.ND.B.C.                                 | A STATE OF A |

| Bill Strength Journal S | rial<br>ther<br>arried_<br>er Wives<br>any) | 30 Oct 1855<br>24 Oct 1916<br>28 Oct 1916<br>John Kunz II<br>10 Oct 1878<br>(2) 27 Oct 1888, Maren Sophia<br>(1) LOUISE MARIA JAKOB<br>14 May 1857<br>Niklaus Jakob | Place Ben<br>Place Ben<br>Place Ben<br>Mother‡<br>Place<br>Nielsen<br>Place St<br>Place<br>Place<br>Place<br>Place | rn, Bea<br>ern, Be<br>Rosina<br>t. Imie<br>Maria | r, Bern, Swiżz<br>Marggi | )             | fam           Ez.           Re           10 | ere was information shown on this<br>ily record obtained?<br>ra L. Kunz from Jakob<br>cord by J. Billeter page<br>3; Bern Ward Records;<br>ily Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kunz<br>me and address of person submit-<br>this sheet. | Wife_(1) LOU<br>TEMP<br>HUSBAND<br>Baptized_28<br>Endowed_1<br>(Relationshi<br>WIFE<br>Baptized_J<br>Endowed_<br>Sealed to Husba<br>(Relationshi | DAVID KUNZ<br>TISE MARIA JAK<br>LE ORDINANCE DA<br>Mar 1869<br>O Oct 1878<br>nep<br>p of Family Representative<br>fuly 1867<br>10 Oct 1877<br>nd 10 Oct 1877<br>nd 10 Oct 1877<br>nd 10 Oct 1877 | to Husband<br>8<br>1878<br>a to Wife) |
|--|---|---|--|--|--------------------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| Sex N F  | List e                                      | CHILDREN<br>each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth   | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.   | Town   | WHERE BORN<br>County     | or<br>Country | DIED<br>Day Mo. Yr                          | Reverse side of Sheet  | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)   | ENDOWED<br>(Date)  | SEALED<br>To Parents<br>Date & Temple |
| e for all fe   | 1   | David J Kunz  | 1 May 1880   | Bern,  | Bear Lake,               | Idaho         | 19 Nov 1942                                 | To Emma Caroline Kunz  | 26 Aug 1888  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| M M  | 2   | John Kunz   | 22 July 1881   | Bern,  | Bear Lake,               | Idaho         | 10 May 1882                                 |  | child  | child  | . B.I.C.                              |
| F  | 3   | Lula Rosina Kunz  | 14 Mar 1883  | Bern,  | Bear Lake,               | Idaho         | 21 Mar 1905                                 |  |  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| M M  | 4   | Ezra Louie Kunz   | 14 Aug 1887  | Bern,  | Bear Lake,               | Idaho         |   | Dote 29 Sep 1010<br>To Vilda Dustin  | 14 Aug 1895  | Oct 1906   | B.I.C.                                |
| plet   | 5   | Matilda Esther Kunz   | 13 Jan 1890  | Bern,  | Bear Lake,               | Idaho         | 30 July 195                                 | none j Donneou none  | 1 May 1898   |  | B.I.C.                                |
| st com   | 6   | Hyrum Smith Kunz  | 2 Nov 1891   | Bern,  | Bear Lake,               | Idaho         |   | To Leah Jacobsen   | 26 Nov 1899  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| ge. #Li  | 7   | Orlando Nephi Kunz  | 9 Feb 1893   | Bern,  | Bear Lake,               | Idaho         |   | To Anna Stoor  |  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| W Marriage.  | 8   | LeRoy Niclous Kunz  | 25 Dec 1895  | Bern,  | Bear Lake,               | Idaho         |   | Date<br>To   | 20 Sep 1903  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| er of me   | 9   | Fayette Francis Kunz  | 20 Aug 1896  | Bern,  | Bear Lake,               | Idaho         |   | To Melba Boice   | 20 Aug 1904  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| F F  |   | Iris Grace Kunz   | 9 July 1899  | Bern,  | Bear Lake,               | Idaho         |   | Dote <u>28 May 1919</u><br>To Jesse Joneph Buhler  |  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| ii spun  | 11  | Oliver Kunz   | 18 July 1902   | Bern,  | Bear Lake,               | Idaho         | 13 Jan 1953                                 | B To Lavaun Chapman  |  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| husba  | 12  |   |  |  |                          |               |   | Date<br>To   |  |  |                                       |
| ves or   | 13  |   |  |  |                          |               |   | Date<br>To   |  |  |                                       |
| her wi   | 14  |   |  |  |                          |               |   | Date<br>To   |  |  |                                       |
| st of  | 15  |   |  |  |                          |               |   | Date<br>To   |  |  |                                       |

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

| (94)  | (179)  | FA (177)  | FAMILY PORTRAIT<br>(176)  | (4)  |   |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| 25  | No.  | 橋   |   |  | HUSBAND<br>Birth<br>Place<br>Chr.<br>Married<br>Place<br>Death<br>Death<br>Burial<br>Father<br>Mother*<br>Other Wives<br>(if any)   |
| 92  |  |   |   |  | (1) 10 Oct<br>24 Oct<br>28 Oct<br>JOHN KUNZ<br>Rosina Knu   |
| Sth Child       MATILDA ESTHER KUN         Birth       13 Jan 1890         Place       Bern, Bear Lake, 1         Married to       HENRY DANIEL KUNZ         Married       24 Sept 1910         Place       Place | 4th Child       EZRA LOUIE KUNZ         Birth       14 Aug 1887         Place       Bern, Bear Lake, 1         Married to       VILDA DUSTIN         Married       29 Sept 1910         Place       Place        | 3rd Child LULA ROSINA KUNZ<br>Birth 14 Mar 1883<br>Place Bern, Bear Lake, 1<br>Married to JOHN PETER ALLEMAN<br>Married 2 Nov 1904<br>Place | 2nd Child JOHN KUNZ<br>Birth 22 July 1881<br>Place Bern, Bear Lake, 1<br>Married to<br>Married DIED 10 MAY 1882<br>Place                    | Ist Child       DAVID J KUNZ       Difference         Birth       1 May 1880         Place       Bern, Bear Lake, 1         Married to       EMMA CAROLINE KUNZ         Married       Place  | 5<br>Bern, Switzerland<br>1878<br>1916<br>1916<br>II  |
| 1959  | daho b   |   | daho<br>c   | ed 19 Nov 1942<br>daho   | (11)  |
| 3   |  |   | (C)   |  | (31)  |
|   | P.   |   |   |  | Birth<br>Place<br>Chr.<br>Death<br>Burial<br>Father<br>Mother*<br>Other Hus.<br>(if any)<br>Where way   |
| 10th Child IRIS GRACE KUNZ         Birth 9 July 1899         OPlace Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho         OMarried to JESSE JOSEPH BUHLER         Married 28 May 1919         Place                                      | 9th Child       FAYETTE FRANCIS KUNZ         Birth       20 Aug 1896         Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho         ØMarried to       MELBA BOICE         Married       4 Feb 1930         Place       Place | 8th Child       LE ROY NICLOUS KUNZ         Birth       25 Dec 1894         Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married              | 7th Child       ORLANDO NEPHI KUNZ         Birth       9 Feb 1893         GPlace       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married to ANNA STOOR | 6th Child       HYRUM SMITH KUNZ         Birth       26 Nov 1891         DPlace       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married to LEAH JACOBSEN         Married       6 Jan 1917         Place | ) LOUISE MARIA JAKOB<br>14 May 1857<br>St. Imier, Bern, Switzerland<br>Niklaus Jakob<br>Maria Marggi<br>as information obtained?<br>Family Records<br>lete maiden name for all females. |

17 10

2

(

C

~

| HUSBAND       DAVID KUNZ         Birth       30 Oct 1855         Place       Diemtigen, Bern, Switzerland         Chr.  | WIFE       (1)       LOUISE MARIA JAKOB         Birth       14 May 1857         Place       St. Imier, Bern, Switzerland         Chr. |
|---|---|
| I1 thChild       0L1VER KUNZ         Birth       18 July 1902         Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married       18 Aug 1927         Place       Place         2nd Child       Birth         Place       Married to         Married       18 Aug 1927         Place       Married | 6th Child   |
| Place         3rd Child         Birth         Place         Married to         Married         Place         Place  | 8th Child       Birth       Place       Married to       Married       Place  |
| 4th Child   | 9th Child   |
| Sth Child   | Place Picture<br>of Child in<br>Left Blank       Place Picture<br>of Wife or<br>Husband in<br>Right Blank       10th Child            |

| For Husband  | USBA<br>Birti | BAND DAVID KUNZ<br>ath 30 Oct 1855                                     | PlaceD       | Lemtigen.  | Bern, Switz                  | erland        |                       |        | re was information shown on this<br>y record obtained?   | HUSBAND'S<br>Name (in full) | DAVID KUNZ   | 1855          |
|--|---------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------|
| dau  | *Chr.         |  | Place        |            |                              |               |                       | Ree    | cords of Rebecca K. Buhler   | Wife_ (2) M                 | AREN SOPHIA NI   | FLSEN         |
| 2  |               | eath 24 Oct 1916   | Place        | Bern, Bea  | r Lake, Idal                 | 10            |                       | Ber    | rn, Idaho; Temple Index  |                             |  | -             |
| 5  | Buri          |  | Place        | Bern. B    | lear Lake, Id                | laho          |                       | Bu     | reau   | TEMP                        | LE ORDINANCE DA  | AIA           |
|  |               | other_ John Kunz II  | Mother‡      | Rosina Kn  | utti                         |               |                       |        |  | HUSBAND                     |  |               |
|  |               | arried 27 Oct 1888   | Place Sal    | Lt Lake Ci | ty, Salt Lal                 | ke, Uta       | ah                    |        |  |                             | Mar 1869   |               |
|  |               | her Wives (1) 10 Oct 1873, Louise Maria                                |              |            |                              |               |                       |        |  |                             | 10 Oct 1878  |               |
|  | (if an        | any) 10 000 1010; Hourse Har 14  | - unico      |            |                              |               |                       |        |  | Endowed                     |  |               |
| 1  | NIFE_         | E (2) MAREN SOPHIA NIELSEN   |              |            |                              |               |                       | Fami   | ly Representative:   | (Relationsh                 | ip of Family Representative  | o Husband     |
|  | 10111111      |  | Place        | levesk.    | D                            | enmark        | the second second     | - unit | Abel Chester Kunz  |                             |  |               |
| 2  | Birt          |  |              | CIVEDR.    |                              |               |                       | Nam    | e and address of person submit-  | WIFE                        | 31 Mar 1885  |               |
| For Wife   | *Chr          |  |              | Rom Boor   | Lake, Idah                   | 0             |                       |        |  | Dupitzeu                    | 9 June 188   | ~             |
| Do l   |               | eath 1 Dec 1908  |              |            |                              |               |                       | ring   | this sheet.  | Endowed                     |  |               |
|  |               | urial <u>5 Dec 1908</u>  | Place        |            | ar Lake, Ida                 |               |                       |        |  | Sealed to Husba             | nd_ 27 Oct 1   | 868           |
|  |               | other Hans Lars Nielsen  | Mother‡      | Karen Ghr  | istena Hanse                 | en            |                       |        |  |                             | nep i l  |               |
|  | (if an        | her Hus.<br>any)   |              |            |                              | -             |                       |        |  | (Relationsh                 | ip of Family Representative  | to Wife)      |
| i  | Sex           | CUILDADA   | WHEN BORN    | WHE        | RE BORN                      | State         | DIED                  |        | MARRIED  | BADTITED                    | ENDOWED  | SEALED        |
| males.   | M             | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | Day Mo. Yr.  | Town       | County                       | or<br>Country | Day Mo.               | Yr.    | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)          | (Date)   | To Parents    |
| Ĕ  | F             | Est each child (whenler hiring of deady in clock of shine              | Day Mo. II.  |            | coonty                       | Country       | 50) mo.               |        |  |                             |  | Date & Temple |
| for all fen  |               | 1 W. L. J. Olivitations Views  |              |            |                              |               | F T 1 10              |        | Date 20 Feb 1906   |                             |  |               |
| 2  | F             | 1 Mabel Christena Kunz   | 15 Aug 1889  | Mink Gree  | k,Franklin,                  | Idano         | 5 Feb 19              | 133    | " Christian Buhler Jr.   | 15 May 1898                 | 20 Feb 1906  | B.I.C.        |
|  |               |  |              |            |                              |               |                       |        | Date   |                             |  |               |
| ne   | M             | 2 Orson Jacob Kunz   | 11 May 1891  | Bern,      | Bear Lake,                   | Idaho         | 7 Dec 19              | )18    | To unmd  | 11 May 1399                 | 5 June 1919  | B.I.7.        |
| nam  |               |  |              |            |                              |               | Harrison and          |        | Date 15 Aug 1917   |                             |  |               |
| en   | F             | 3 Sophia Rebecca Kunz  | 2 Nov 1892   | Bern,      | Bear Lake,                   | Idaho         | and the second second |        | To David Buhler  | 2 Nov 1900                  | 15 Aug 1917  | B.I.C.        |
|  | -             |  |              |            |                              |               | -                     |        | Date   | 101 4,00                    |  |               |
| maid   | 15            | 4 Guy Kunz   | 23 Nov 1894  | Born,      | Bear Lake,                   | Idaho         | 26 Dec 18             | 394    | To   | child                       | child  | B.I.C.        |
| 0  | NI I          |  |              |            |                              |               |                       |        | Date   | Citatis                     | Gran and   |               |
| plet   | 16            | 5 Ira Clarence Kunz  | 6 May 1396   | Bern,      | Bear Lake,                   | Tdaho         | 3 Dec 19              | 912    | То   | 6 May 1904                  | 19 Fob 1913  | B.I.C.        |
| complet  | M             |  | 0 120 2010   |            |                              |               |                       |        | Date 4 June 1919   | 0 1104 2704                 | 1/1/0 1 1/   |               |
| U t  |               | 6 Ulysses Seymour Kunz   | 7 Jan 1898   | Born,      | Bear Lake,                   | Tdaho         | Sum Senti             |        | To Maud Pecora   | 2 Can 1006                  | 4 June 1919  | B.I.C.        |
| E:   | M             | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                  | 7 Jan 1090   | 17-51-19   | pear Lake,                   | 11,00110      |                       |        |  | 2 Sep 1906                  | 4 0/11/0 1917  | D.1.0.        |
| e. ‡List com   |               | 7 Russell Lester Kunz  | 2 11 2 200   | Davas      | Bear Lake,                   | Tanho         |                       |        |  |                             | 0 7.1. 1010  | B.I.C.        |
| ge   | M             | · MUSSELL Desvel Mullz   | 1 Nov 1899   | Bern,      | Dietr Lake,                  | 104 10        |                       |        | Utala norr   | 1 Nov 1907                  | 2 July 1919  | D.1.0.        |
| arriage.   |               | 8 Kate Kunz  |              | -          | D                            | Table         | 011011-005            |        | Date 2 July 1919   |                             | 0  | DTC           |
| 2  | F             | • Nace Munz  | 28 Oct 1901  | Bern,      | Bear Lake,                   | 108:10        |                       |        | Marcar putter  | 28 Oct 1909                 | 2 July 1919  | B.I.C.        |
| -f   |               | 0  |              |            |                              |               |                       |        | Date 31 Mar 1927   |                             |  |               |
| -al-   | 11            | 9 Morris Quincy Kunz   | 13 Nov 1904  | Bern,      | Bear Lake,                   | Idaho         |                       |        | Rhea Allread   | 13 Nov 1912                 | 15 Nov 1922  | B.I.C.        |
| P  |               | 10   |              |            |                              |               |                       |        | Date   |                             |  | DTO           |
| -  | F             | 10 Marcella Kunz   | 5 Nov 1906   | Bern,      | Bear Lake,                   | Idaho         | 19 Feb 1              | 919    | To unind   | 5 Nov 1914                  | 3 July 1919  | B.I.C.        |
| husbands in  |               |  |              |            |                              | 1111          |                       |        | Date 24 Nov 1927   |                             |  |               |
| ŝ  | M             | 11 Reed Walter Kunz  | 15 July 1908 | Mink Cree  | ek, Franklin                 | Idaho         |                       |        | To Edith Foulsen   | 15 July 1916                | 24 Nov 1927  | B.I.C         |
| å  |               |  |              |            |                              |               |                       |        | Date   |                             |  |               |
| 르  |               | 12   |              |            |                              |               |                       |        | To   |                             | and the second sec |               |
| P  |               |  |              |            | allow a second second second | 11111         |                       | 100000 | Date   |                             |  |               |
| ves  |               | 13   |              |            |                              |               |                       |        | То   |                             |  |               |
| 1×   |               |  |              |            | Canada a la casa da          |               |                       |        | Date   |                             |  |               |
| ler  |               | 14   |              |            |                              |               |                       |        | To   |                             |  |               |
| 1List other wiv  |               |  |              |            |                              |               |                       |        | Bate   |                             |  |               |
| a second se |               | 15   |              |            |                              |               |                       |        | Date   |                             |  | *             |

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

1

0

0

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

----

|  | AVID KUNZ<br>ctober 1855  | Bi       |
|--|---|----------|
|  | tigen, Bern, Switzerland  | Pl       |
| Chr.   | The second | C        |
| Married 27 Oc  | tober 1888  | D        |
| Place Salt La  | ke City, Salt Lake, Utah  | B        |
| Death 21. Octob  | er 1916; Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   | F        |
|  | ber 1916; Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho  | N Or     |
| Fäther Jo  | hn Kunz II  |          |
| Mother*  | Rosina Knutti<br>atabom 1878 Louise Maria Jakob   | *L       |
| (if any) (1) 10 0  | ctober 1878, Louise Maria Jakob   |          |
| A statements   | lst Child MABEL CHRISTENA KUNZ  | 1        |
|  | Birth 15 August 1889<br>Place Mink Creek, Franklin, Idaho   | 100      |
| and a l  | Place Mink Creek, Franklin, Idaho   | 100      |
| L. L.  | Married to <u>CHRISTIAN BUHLER JR.</u><br>Married <u>20 February 1906</u>   | 12-3     |
| 100  | Married 20 February 1906  |          |
| 193  | 194 Place Logan, Cache, Utah  | ENO      |
| 1  | 2nd Child ORSON JACOB KUNZ  |          |
| Contraction of the local division of the loc | Birth 11 May 1891   |          |
| A CAR  | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho  |          |
| Y  | Married to unmd   |          |
| No.  | Married   |          |
| 195  | MarriedDIED: 7 Dec 1918 204   |          |
| and the second   | Place       TYPE         3rd Child       SOPHIA REBECCA KUNZ         Birth       2 November 1892         Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married to       DAVID BUHLER         Married       15 August 1917         Place       Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah  |          |
| Cart and a second  | 3rd Child SOPHIA REBECCA KUNZ   | - ALESSA |
| 5  | Birth 2 November 1892   |          |
| an harde   | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho  |          |
| N - R  | Married to DAVID BUHLER M   |          |
| 196  | Married 15 August 1917 206  |          |
|  | Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah   |          |
| 1233   | 5th Child IRA CLARENCE KUNZ   |          |
| A III  | Birth 6 May 1896  |          |
| 8-19   | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho (198)  |          |
|  | Married to unma   |          |
| 100  | Married 209   |          |
| 199  | Place DIFD: 3 Dec 1912  |          |
|  |   |          |
|  | 6th Child ULYSSES SEYMOUR KUNZ<br>Birth 7 January 1898  |          |
|  | Birth 7 January 1090  |          |

Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho MAUD PECORA

A June 1919 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

209

Place \_ Married to -

Married

Place-

201

C

(

|   | (2) MAREN SOPHIA NIELSEN<br>18 April 1869  |
|---|--|
|   | Tevesk, , Denmark  |
| hr.   |  |
| ogth  | 1 December 1908; Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho  |
| urial   | 5 December 1908; Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho  |
| ather   | Hans Lars Nielsen  |
| fother*   | Karen Christena Hansen   |
| her Hus.  |  |
| ( any)  | as information obtained? Rebecca Kunz Buhler, Bern, Ida  |
| ist comp  | as information obtained? <u>Rebecca Kunz Buhler, Bern, Ida</u><br>lete maiden name for all females. died in infancy, NoPicture |
|   | died in infancy, world wire  |
|   | 7th Child RUSSELL LESTER KUNZ  |
|   | Birth 1 November 1899  |
|   | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   |
|   | Married toCLARA HOFF   |
| 1   | Married 2 July 1919  |
| 20  | 3 Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah  |
| 1373  |  |
|   | 8th Child KATE KUNZ  |
|   | 8th Child         KATE KUNZ           Birth         28 October 1901  |
| asi   | Porm Room Lake Idaho   |
| 1.1   | Married to WALTER BUHLER   |
| E   |  |
| 1 2   | 05 Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah   |
| 224   |  |
| Sector 1  | 9th Child MORRIS QUINCY KUNZ   |
|   | Birth 13 November 1904   |
| -   |  |
| P. Carlo  | Married to   |
|   | Married 31 March 1927  |
| 20  | Married Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah  |
| A.  | Place Date have or of barro barrow   |
|   |  |
|   | 10th Child MARCELLA KUNZ   |
|   | Birth 5 November 1906  |
|   | Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   |
|   | Married tounmd   |
|   | Married<br>Place DIED: 19 Feb 1919   |
|   | Place DIED: 19 Feb 1919  |
| AC PROPERTY   |  |
|   | 1.1th Child RFED WALTER KUNZ   |
| The se  | Birth 15 July 1908   |
| 5   | Place Mink Creek, Franklin, Idaho  |
| -   | Married to EDITH POULSEN<br>Married 24 November 1927   |
| A State   | Married 24 November 1927<br>Place Logan, Cache, Utah   |
| and the second se | Place Logan, Cache, Utan   |



JACOB KUNZ and ROSA SUSANNA HIRSCHI KUNZ

212 211

PICTURES NOT AVAILABLE

| Bu<br>Fa<br>Ma<br>Joth<br>(if *<br>WIFE<br>Bin<br>*Ch<br>De<br>Bu<br>Fa | th5 Aug 1859<br>r<br>r<br>rath13 Oct 1890<br>rial<br>therJohn Kunz II<br>arried<br>er Wives (2) 27 June 1889, Edith Port<br>(1) ROSA SUSANNA HIRSCHI<br>rth10 Mar 1862              | 5       Aug 1859       Place |             |                          | and                    | famili<br>Berri<br>Inde<br>Gloi<br>Famil<br>A<br>Nam | e was information shown on this<br>y record obtained?<br><u>A Ward Records; Temple</u><br><u>ex Bureau; and Elmer Kunz</u> ,<br><u>be, Arizona.</u><br><u>y Representative:</u><br><u>bel Chester Kunz</u><br>e and address of person submit-<br>this sheet. | TEMI<br>HUSBAND<br>Baptized<br>Endowed<br>(Relations)<br>WIFE<br>Baptized2<br>Endowed<br>Sealed to Husbo   | JACOB KUNZ<br>OSA SUSANNA HI<br>PLE ORDINANCE I<br>12 May 1870<br>3 Apr 183<br>nep<br>hip of Family Representativ<br>5 May 1870<br>and<br>hip of Family Representativ | DATA<br>B/<br>re to Husband |                                       |
|---|---|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Sex<br>M<br>F   | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth  | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.     | Town        | WHERE BORN<br>County     | State<br>or<br>Country | DIED<br>Day Mo.                                      | Yr.  | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet   | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)  | ENDOWED<br>(Date)           | SEALED<br>To Parents<br>Date & Temple |
| M   | 1       Jacob Kunz         2       Wilford Kunz         3       4         4       5         6       7         8       9         10       11         11       12         13       14 | 29 July 1883<br>15 May 1835  | Bern, Bern, | Bear Lake,<br>Bear Lake, | Idaho<br>Idaho         | 7 Oct 1  | 383  | Date         To         Date | child   | child                       |                                       |
|   | 14  |                              |             |                          |                        |  |  | Date<br>To   |   |                             | 1                                     |

Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

1

When opplicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side. 30



JACOB KUNZ

EDITH PORTER KUNZ



Left to right: Edith Porter Kunz, Irvin Elmer Kunz, and Bernice Webster Kunz. Charles Kunz, son of Irvin Elmer and Bernice Webster Kunz, standing in front.

| Cenearogica<br>Data<br>For Husband | WIFE_<br>Birt<br>Chr<br>Dec<br>Bur | h 5 Aug 1859<br>th 13 Oct 1890<br>toth 13 Oct 1890<br>tother John Kunz II<br>rried 27 June 1889<br>Wives (1) Rosa Susanna Hirschi<br>(2) EDITH PORTER<br>h 14 Apr 1864<br>27 Apr 1935<br>toth 20 Apr 1935 | PlacePlacePlacePlacePlacePlacePlacePlacePlacePlaceMother‡ | Montpelier, Bear Lake<br>Ovid, Bear Lake, Io<br>Rosina Knutti<br>Dgan, Cache, Utah<br>Porterville, Morgan, 1<br>esa, Maricopa, Arizon<br>Central, Graham, Ari<br>Malinda Ann Porte | e, Idah<br>daho<br>Utah<br>a<br>zona | no  |             | fami<br>Ber<br>Ind<br>Glo<br>Cro<br>Cit<br>Fami<br>Nam | re was information shown on this<br>y record obtained?<br>n Ward Records; Temple<br>ex Bureau; Elmer Kunz,<br>be, Arizona; Mary Dredge<br>wther, 460 Mill St., Malad<br>y, Idaho<br>ly Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kunz<br>e and address of person submit-<br>this sheet. | TEMPI<br>HUSBAND<br>Baptized 12<br>Endowed<br>(Relationshi)<br>WIFE<br>Baptized 4<br>Endowed<br>Sealed to Husban<br>n | (3) JACOB KU<br>DITH PORTER<br>E ORDINANCE D<br>May 1870<br>3 Apr 1884<br>nep<br>p of Family Representative<br>June 1871<br>nd 27 June<br>ep i 1<br>p of Family Representati | ATA<br>to Husband                     |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|-----|-------------|--|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| nales.                             | Sex<br>M                           | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth  | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.                                  | WHERE BORN<br>Town County  | State<br>or<br>Country               | Day | DIED<br>Mo. | Yr.  | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet  | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)  | ENDOWED<br>(Date)  | SEALED<br>To Parents<br>Date & Temple |
| Blessing).<br>e for all fer        | M                                  | 1 Irvin Elmer Kunz<br>2   | 20 Apr 1890   | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho                                |     | -           |  | Date 20 Sep 1911<br>To Bernice Webster<br>Date To<br>Date   | 1898  |  | B.I.C.                                |
| t L.D.S. Church<br>te maiden nam   |                                    | 3 4   |   |  |                                      |     |             |  | To Date   |   |  |                                       |
| th date (not<br>List complet       |                                    | 5<br>6  |   |  |                                      |     |             |  | To Date Date  |   |  |                                       |
| in lieu of birth<br>marriage. ‡Li  |                                    | 7<br>8  |   |  |                                      |     |             |  | To Date   |   |  |                                       |
| ted only<br>order of               |                                    | 9<br>10   |   |  |                                      |     |             |  | To<br>Date<br>To  |   |  |                                       |
| date reques<br>husbands in         |                                    | 11<br>12  |   |  |                                      |     |             |  | Date To   |   |  |                                       |
| ning<br>er wives or                |                                    | 13  |   |  |                                      |     |             |  | Date           To           Date           To   |   |  |                                       |
| Christening<br>List other wiv      |                                    | 15  |   |  |                                      |     |             |  | Date<br>To  |   |  |                                       |

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

\*

.

.

- ----

-,

| HUSBAND (3) JACOB KUNZ         Birth 5 August 1859         Place Riedern, Bern, Switzerland         Chr.         Married 27 June 1889         Place Logan, Cache, Utah         Death 13 October 1890; Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho         Burial Ovid, Bear Lake, Idaho         Father John Kunz II         Mother* Rosina Knutti         Other Wives (1) Rosa Susanna Hirschi | WIFE       (2) EDITH PORTER         Birth       14 April 1864         Place       Porterville, Morgan, Utah         Chr.       Death         Death       27 April 1935; Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona         Burial       30 April 1935; Central, Graham, Krizona         Father       Sanford Porter Jr.         Mother Hus.       (1) Thomas Walter Brookbank;       (2) Benjamin Whitmer         Where was information obtained?       Family Records.         *List complete maiden name for all females. |
|---|--|
| Ist Child       IRVIN ELMER KUNZ         Birth       20 April 1890         Place       Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho         Married to       BERNICE WEBSTER         Married       20 September 1911         Place       Solomonsville,         Arizona   | 6th Child         Birth         Place         Married to         Married         Place   |
| 2nd Child   | 7th Child  |
| 3rd Child   | 8th Child  |
| 4th Child   | 9th Child  |
| Sth Child   | Place Picture<br>of Child in<br>Left Blank       Place Picture<br>of Wife or<br>Husband in<br>Right Blank       10th Child   |

C

-0



0

0-

WILLIAM KUNZ & ELIZA ESCHLER KUNZ

| HUSAND         Place         Distriction         Place         Distriction         Water week information shown on this<br>mining record pointed?         HUSAND'S           Participation         Place   | 19.1            |        | WILLIAM KUNZ  |             | 122 JEngine To 184                       | and the   |        |                   |                |  |  |  | 1860  |
|--|-----------------|--------|---|-------------|--|---|--------|-------------------|----------------|--|--|--|---|
| "Or         Piece         Football D, Bannosk, Idabo         Nie Manosk, Idabo         Nie Mark         (1) ELZA FSOHLAR           Burid         M. Nov 1905         Piece         Born, Bannosk, Idabo         Savana Star Norh Art         Hild         HURK ORDINAR           Morried         A. May 1905         Piece         Born, Banz II.         Born, Banz II.         Hurk ORDINAR         HURK ORDINAR <td>HUSB</td> <td>AND</td> <td></td> <td>Di</td> <td>antigon Down Switze</td> <td>buland</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>HUSBAND'S</td> <td>WITT T TAM WITH</td> <td></td>  | HUSB            | AND    |   | Di          | antigon Down Switze                      | buland  |        |                   |                |  | HUSBAND'S                                | WITT T TAM WITH  |   |
| Descrit     12     Nov     1995     Piece     Postallo, Bannok, Idaho     Exvans, 327 Jorkh, 2nd Task,       Burdel     More 1995     Piece     Roy, Ranz Luko, Idaho     Exvans, 147 Jorkh, und Yary Pradge       Maried     A May 1382     Piece     Solt Luko Sity, Solt Luko, Idaho     Finder 213 Strenst,       Wiff     (1) % Litz SOHDER     Piece     Boltizen, Bern, Sortberghand     Name doddess of person subbin       Binh     9 Jan 1864     Piece     Holtpellar, Bern, Sortberghand       Bardel     May 1384     Piece     Holtpellar, Bern, Sortberghand       Bardel     Moterd     Juka Yang     Name doddess of person subbin       May 1384     Piece     Boltizen, Bern, Sortberghand     Name doddess of person subbin       May 1384     Piece     Boltizen, Bern, Sortberghand     Name doddess of person subbin       May 1384     Piece     Bonn Like Take Take,  | Bir             | th     | 5 Dec 1800  |             | emuigen, bern, Switze                    | arrand  |        |                   | famil          | y record obtained?   | (1) -                                    |  | 4   |
| Mail         Mail <th< td=""><td>*Ch</td><td>r</td><td>10 N 1007</td><td></td><td>Deantalle Permeals I</td><td>dehe</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Wife_(1) H</td><td>CLIZA ESCHLER</td><td></td></th<>   | *Ch             | r      | 10 N 1007   |             | Deantalle Permeals I                     | dehe  |        |                   |                |  | Wife_(1) H                               | CLIZA ESCHLER  |   |
| Burdel         Jun minus TI         Product         Descriptions         Products   | De              | ath_   |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                |  | TEMP                                     | PLE ORDINANCE D  | ΔΤΔ   |
| And and Tabley     Proce     Sails Lake Giby, Sails Lake, Usah     Table Tabley, Idaho.     Page 1870       Burker     (1) SLIZA SSOHAR     Proce     Sailson, Beyriad     A May 1870       Burker     (1) SLIZA SSOHAR     Proce     Bolizon, Beyriad     Fomily Representative:<br>Abel Obstator Kinus       Burker     7 May 1832     Proce     Bolizon, Beyriad     Fomily Representative:<br>Abel Obstator Kinus       Burker     Proce     Bolizon, Beyriad     Fomily Representative:<br>Abel Obstator Kinus       Burker     Proce     Bolizon, Beyriad     Fomily Representative:<br>Abel Obstator Kinus       Burker     Obstator     May 1870       Burker     Obstator     May 1870       Fatter     Obstator     May 1870       Burker     May 1870     May 1870       Burker     May 1870     May 1870       Burker     May 1870     May 1870       Burker     Station     May 1870       Burker     Station     May 1870       Burker     May 1870     May 1870       Burker     Station     Station       Burker   | Bu              | ial_   |   |             |  | )   |        |                   |                |  |  | LE ORDINARCE DA  |   |
| Provide (2) 18 Dec 1835, Mary Ann Roberts         Print P  | Fat             | her_   |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                |  | HUSBAND                                  |  |   |
| NHEE     (1) ELIZA ESCHER     Place     Both     Place     Both     Pointy Representative:     Abel Charter Kunz     Particle       Burkel     May 1834     Place     Hotpetkier, Bear Lake, Idaho     Nem end address of person ubits     Meff       Burkel     May 1834     Place     Hotpetkier, Bear Lake, Idaho     Nem end address of person ubits     Meff       Burkel     May 1834     Place     Mohert     Statuoun Katharina Zwahlan     Statu     May 1832       Press     Churter May 1832     Data may be and the matter is with     Statu     May 1832     Statu       May 1381     Churter May 1834     Place     Statu     Nem filter is with     Statu       May 1382     Data may be and the matter is with     Statu     Nem filter is with     Statu       May 1382     Bear Lake, Idaho     Nem filter     Statu     One       1     John #1114aa     Nem filter is with the status is with     Statu     One       3     One     One     One     One     One       4     One     One     One     One     One       5     One     One     One     One     One       6     One     One     One     One     One       9     One     One     On   | Mo              | rried  | 4 May 1882  |             | It Lake City, Salt La                    | ike, U  | tah    |                   | ale            | id Olty, Idano.  | Baptized                                 |  |   |
| NHEE     (1) ELIZA ESCHER     Place     Both     Place     Both     Pointy Representative:     Abel Charter Kunz     Particle       Burkel     May 1834     Place     Hotpetkier, Bear Lake, Idaho     Nem end address of person ubits     Meff       Burkel     May 1834     Place     Hotpetkier, Bear Lake, Idaho     Nem end address of person ubits     Meff       Burkel     May 1834     Place     Mohert     Statuoun Katharina Zwahlan     Statu     May 1832       Press     Churter May 1832     Data may be and the matter is with     Statu     May 1832     Statu       May 1381     Churter May 1834     Place     Statu     Nem filter is with     Statu       May 1382     Data may be and the matter is with     Statu     Nem filter is with     Statu       May 1382     Bear Lake, Idaho     Nem filter     Statu     One       1     John #1114aa     Nem filter is with the status is with     Statu     One       3     One     One     One     One     One       4     One     One     One     One     One       5     One     One     One     One     One       6     One     One     One     One     One       9     One     One     On   | TOthe           | r Wive | " (2) 18 Dec 1885, Mary Ann Robe                            | erts        |  |   |        |                   |                |  | Endowed                                  | 4 May 188:   | 5   |
| WIFE     Ability     Ability     Ability     Ability     Ability     WIFE       "Or."     7     May 1884.     Ploce     Montpellor, Barr Lake, Idaho     Nome and address of person submits       Barlal     Johannes Tschler     Mothert     Susauma Katharina Zwahlen     Nome and address of person submits       Image: Status     Johannes Tschler     Mothert     Susauma Katharina Zwahlen     Nome and address of person submits       Image: Status     Johannes Tschler     Mothert     Susauma Katharina Zwahlen     Nome and address of person submits       Image: Status     Johannes Tschler     Mothert     Susauma Katharina Zwahlen     Nome and address of person submits       Image: Status     Cellosin     Mothert     Susauma Katharina Zwahlen     Nome address of person submits       Image: Status     Cellosin     Mothert     Susauma Katharina Zwahlen     Nome address of person submits       Image: Status     Cellosin     Mothert     Susauma Katharina Zwahlen     Nome address of person submits       Image: Status     Cellosin     Mote address of person submits     Satus       Image: Status     Cellosin     May 1382     Satus       Image: Status     Image: Status     Satus     Satus       Image: Status     Image: Status     Image: Status     Satus       Image: Status   | 1               |        |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                |  | -  | nep  |   |
| Birh     9     Jan     1842     Piece     Boltigen, Barn, Switzer/And     Abel Chaster Numz       Deth     7     May     1834     Piece     Mone and adders of person submitting this sheet.     None and adders of person submitting this sheet.     Some and adders of person submitting this sheet.       Burial     May     1834     Piece     May 1834     Piece     Some and adders of person submitting this sheet.     Some and adders of person submitting this sheet.       Burial     May     1834     Piece     Some and adders of person submitting this sheet.     Some and adders of person submitting this sheet.     Some and adders of person submitting this sheet.       Burial     Johan William Kunz     1984     Near Lake Jidaho     Ye     Some and adders of person submitting this sheet.     Some and adders of person submitting this sheet.       Burial     Johan William Kunz     1984     Rear Lake Jidaho     Ye     Some and adders     Some and adders     Some and adders       S     1     Johan William Kunz     1984     Rear Lake Jidaho     Yay 1330, Term     Some and adders   | WIFE            |        | (1) ELIZA ESCHLER   |             |  |   |        |                   | Famil          | y Representative:  | (Relationsh                              | ip of Family Representative  | to Husband  |
| * Con.       Piece       Monte end oddress of person submitting this thet.       Bopilied 13 Nov 1876         Buriel May 1834,       Piece       Montpelior, Baar Lake, Idaho       Ing this thet.       End oddress of person submitting this thet.         Buriel May 1834,       Piece       Montpelior, Baar Lake, Idaho       Ing this thet.       End oddress of person submitting this thet.         Buriel May 1834,       Piece       Montpelior, Baar Lake, Idaho       Ing this thet.       End oddress of person submitting this thet.         Buriel May 1834,       Piece       Montpelior, Baar Lake, Idaho       End oddress of person submitting this thet.       End oddress of person submitting this thet.         Buriel May 1834,       Piece       WHEE BOBN       End oddress of person submitting this thet.       End oddress of person submitting this thet.       End oddress of person submitting this thet.         Buriel May 1834,       Piece       End oddress of person submitting this thet.       End oddress of person submitting this thet.       End oddress of person submitting this thet.         Buriel May 1834,       Piece       WHEE BOBN       End oddress of person submitting this thet.       End oddress of person submitting this thet.       End oddress of person submitting this thet.         State       Controls       WHEE BOBN       End oddress of person submitting this thet.       End oddress of person submitting this thet.       End oddress of per  | No. Contractory |        | 9 Jan 1864  | Place       | Boltigen, Bern, Switz                    | perlan  | d      |                   | ł              | Abel Chester Kunz  | WIFE                                     |  |   |
| Dech.     7     May 1834     Place     Place     Indicate large     Idam       Burlal     May 1834     Place     Image: Social control of the sheet.     Endowed.     A May 1832       Social control of the sheet.     Johannes 750hlor     Mothert.     Sustained Katharine Zawhlon     Image: Social control of the sheet.     Endowed.     A May 1832       Social control of the sheet.     Control of the sheet.     Social control of the sheet.     Image: Social control of the sheet.     Endowed.     A May 1832       Social control of the sheet.     Control of the sheet.     Social control of the sheet.     Image: Social control of the sheet.       M     1     Johan Will Liam Kunz     1934     Boar 1.ake.     Idah of the sheet.     Image: Social control of  | 1               |        |   | Place       |  |   |        |                   | Name           | e and address of person submit-                                  | 1  | 3 Nov 1876   |   |
| Build       May 1834       Place       Secoled to husband       4 Hay 1832         Forher       Johannes Tschlar       Mothert       Sustamut Katharina Zwahlan       Secoled to husband       4 Hay 1832         Total restrict the definition of sole of   |                 |        | 7 May 1884  | Place_ Mo   | ntpelier, Bear Lake,                     | Idaho   | í.     |                   | ting t         | his sheet.   |  |  |   |
| Form     Constraints     Science     Description       Sam     Constraints     When SON     Where BON     State     Display     Matheway     Barriero  | 20020           |        | May 1884  | Place       |  |   |        |                   |                |  |  |  | 382   |
| Note:         Children         Wither born         Wither born         Wither born         Setup         Diff         Main of the setup with born         Betty with born  | 1               |        | 7 1 7 17  |             | Susanna Katharina Zw                     | vahlen  |        |                   |                |  | Sected to Husba                          | nep 1 ]  |   |
| Same         CHLDEN         WHEN BORN         WHEN BORN         WHEN BORN         Some         Out         Church Mattelo         Data Stress  | TOth            | r Hus. |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                |  |  | the second s | e to Wife)  |
| M         1         John William Kunz         1984         Bear Lake, Idaho         'ay 1384         Per-<br>transmission         child         ohild         P.I.C.           2   | (if a           | ny)    |   |             |  | -   | -      |                   | _              |  |  | 1  | ,   |
| M         1         John William Kunz         1984         Bear Lake, Idaho         'ay 1884         Per-<br>re-<br>re-<br>to         child         ohild         P.I.C.           2         2         1 <t< td=""><td>Sex</td><td></td><td>CHILDREN</td><td>WHEN BORN</td><td>WHERE BORN</td><td>and the second se</td><td></td><td>DIED</td><td></td><td>(First Husband or Wife)</td><td>BAPTIZED</td><td>ENDOWED</td><td></td></t<>                                     | Sex             |        | CHILDREN  | WHEN BORN   | WHERE BORN                               | and the second se |        | DIED              |                | (First Husband or Wife)  | BAPTIZED                                 | ENDOWED  |   |
| M         1         John William Kunz         1984         Bear Lake, Idaho         'ay 1884         Per-<br>re-<br>re-<br>to         child         ohild         P.I.C.           2         2         1 <t< td=""><td>M</td><td>List</td><td>each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</td><td>Day Mo. Yr.</td><td>Town County</td><td>1.000</td><td>Day</td><td>y Mo.</td><td>Yr.</td><td>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br/>Reverse Side of Sheet</td><td>(Date)</td><td>(Date)</td><td></td></t<>   | M               | List   | each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth       | Day Mo. Yr. | Town County                              | 1.000   | Day    | y Mo.             | Yr.            | List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet | (Date)                                   | (Date)   |   |
| M       1       John William Kunz       1984       Bear Lake Tideo       'ay 1984       'e       child       child </td <td>5</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>   | 5               | -      |   |             |  |   | -      |                   |                |  |  |  |   |
| $ \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7 \\ 7$   | 5 10            | 1      | John William Kung   | 188/        | Bear Lake.                               | Tdaho   |        | Mav               | 1384           |  | child                                    | child  | B.I.C.  |
| 2       2       1  | 5 M             |        | JOHN WIIIIAM KUNZ   | 1004        | Dour heres                               | Ladino  |        |                   |                | Data   |  |  |   |
| 3       3 $Dete_{1}$ $Det$  |                 | 2      |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                |  |  |  |   |
| 3       1 $7_0$ 1 $7_0$ 1 $10^{10}$ $10^$  |                 | 4      |   |             |  |   | -      |                   |                |  |  |  |   |
| $3^{-}$  |                 | 2      |   |             |  |   |        |                   | 11             |  | 3.9.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. | Constant of the  |   |
| 4       6 $T_0$ <  | ų               | 3      |   |             |  |   | -      |                   |                |  |  |  |   |
| $\frac{1}{2}$  | 5               |        |   |             |  |   |        |                   | 2.5            |  |  |  | 1.26  |
| 5       5       7       0  |                 | 4      |   |             |  |   | -      |                   |                |  |  | Carlo and Company  |   |
| $3^{-}$  |                 | -      |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                |  |  |  |   |
| 6       7       0  | -               | 5      |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                | 10   |  |  |   |
| 7       0  | 1               |        | A DOULDER TO DEPENDENT ON THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF |             |  |   |        |                   |                |  |  |  |   |
| 7       0       1  | 1               | 6      |   |             |  |   |        |                   | -              | 18   |  | Banes, Park  |   |
| 1       10   | -               |        |   |             |  | 1   |        |                   | Last.          |  |  | With the second  |   |
| 8       Image: state in the st | 1               | 7      |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                | 10   |  |  |   |
| o     o     o     o     o     o     o       9     10     0     0     0     0     0       10     0     0     0     0     0     0       11     0     0     0     0     0     0       12     13     0     0     0     0     0       14     0     0     0     0     0     0  | 1               |        | The second state and second state                           |             |  |   |        |                   |                |  |  |  |   |
| 9     To       10     Date       11     Date       12     Date       13     Date       14     Date       14     Date       12     Date       13     Date       14     Date       14     Date   |                 | 8      |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                | 10   |  |  |   |
| Index       Index <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>The state of the second second</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>   |                 |        |   |             | The state of the second second           |   |        |                   |                |  |  |  |   |
| 10     To     Content       11     11     11       12     12       13     14       14     14   |                 | 9      |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                | 10   |  |  |   |
| IC     IC     IC     IC     IC     IC     IC     IC     IC       11     11     11     12     12     12     13     13     14 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>   |                 |        |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                |  |  |  |   |
| 11     To       12     Date  | -               | 10     |   | 11-128      | 10 0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |   |        | 500               |                | To   |  |  |   |
| Index     Index     Index     Index       12     12     Index     Index     Index       13     Index     Index     Index       14     Index     Index     Index  |                 |        |   |             |  | ·   |        |                   |                | Date   |  |  | and the second se |
| 12     To       13     Date       14     Date       Date     To       Date     To       Date     To       Date     To       Date     To  |                 | 11     | the second share of the second second second                |             |  |   |        |                   |                | То   |  |  | -   |
| 12     12     12     12     13       13     13     14     14     14       14     14     14     14  | 1               |        |   |             |  |   |        | 1                 | and the second | Date   |  |  |   |
| 13     To       14     14  | 2               | 12     |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                | То   |  |  | and the second states   |
| 13     To       14     14  | 5               |        |   |             |  |   | 1      | The second second |                | Date   |  |  |   |
| 14     Date     Date       Date     To   | es              | 13     |   |             |  | 10,000  |        |                   |                |  |  |  |   |
| 14         To           Date   | 5               |        |   |             |  |   | -      |                   |                | Date   |  |  |   |
| Date         Date  | -               | 14     |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                |  |  |  |   |
|  | 5               |        |   |             |  |   | -      |                   | 1              | Data   |  |  |   |
|  | -               | 15     |   |             |  |   |        |                   |                |  |  |  |   |
| (Graviest Jeseph Eiglding Smith Church Recorder Printed in U.S.A.) When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name. Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side  | ·               |        |   | , wit,      | anti-able indicate which shild is soon   | lot of Er   | nily P | anresentet!       | ve hu el       |  | Additional C                             | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  |   |

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

C

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.





WILLIAM KUNZ

MARY ANN ROBFRTS KUNZ



C

C

Back row, left to right: Reuel Victor, Loretta Blanche. Front row, left to right: Florence Mildred, Helen May, and Rachel Hannah.

# NO PICTURE AVAILABLE

Wallace William Kunz

216 217 218 219 224 221 223 226 228 230 231 232 233

| Genealogical senealogical<br>Data For Wile For Husband | WIFE.<br>Birt<br>Chr<br>Dec<br>Bur<br>Fat | 5         Dec         1860           ith         12         Nov         1905           ial         14         Nov         1905           ial         14         Nov         1905           ial         14         Nov         1905           ial         14         Nov         1905           ial         16         18         Dec         1835           wires         (1)         4         May 1882, Eliza Eschler           (2)         MARY ANN ROBERTS         15         Oct         1366           ial         13         Jan         1944         1944           ial         Christopher Roberts         Christopher Roberts         Christopher Roberts | Place<br>Place<br>Mother‡<br>Place<br>Place<br>PlaceS<br>Place | entigen, Bern, Switze<br>Pocatello, Bannock, I<br>Bern, Bear Lake, Id<br>Rosina Knutti<br>ogan, Cache, Utah<br>mithfield, Cache, Uta<br>Montpelier, Bear Lake<br>Catherine Roberts | daho<br>laho<br>lh<br>e, Idah | famil<br>Loi<br>Rea<br>of<br>54<br>Rea<br>Fam<br>Io ting | re was information shown on this<br>ly record obtained?<br>gan Temple Records; Endow-<br>nt House Records;Bern Ward<br>cords; and Family Records<br>Blanche K. Elledge, Box<br>3, Filer, Idaho; and of<br>nel V. Kunz, Bern, Idaho.<br>Hy Representative:<br>Abel Chester Kunz<br>he and address of person submit-<br>this sheet. | TEMP<br>HUSBAND<br>Baptized_12<br>Endowed_4<br>(Relationshi<br>WIFE<br>Baptized_14<br>Endowed_<br>Sealed to Husba<br>(Relationshi | nep. 1                    | TS<br>NTA<br>No Husband<br>385<br>to Wife) = |
|--|---|---|--|--|-------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------|--|
|  | Sex M F                                   | CHILDREN<br>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth  | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr.                                       | WHERE BORN<br>Town County  | State<br>or<br>Country        | DIED<br>Day Mo. Yr.                                      | MARRIED<br>(First Husband or Wife)<br>List Additional Marriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheet<br>Date  | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)  | ENDOWED<br>(Data)         | SEALED<br>To Parents<br>Date & Temple        |
| guis   | F   | 1 stillborn daughter Kunz   | Jan 1387   | Paris, Bear Lake,  | Idaho                         | Jan 1837   | To Date   | stillborn   | still orn                 | B.I.C  |
| Blei   | F   | 2 Mary Ann Kunz   | 1 - Dec 1887   | Wardboro, Bear Late,   | Idaho                         | 26 Sep 1389  | То  | child   | child                     | R.I.C  |
| Churc  | F   | 3 Catherine Jane Kunz   | 16 Aug 1889  | fontpelier, Bear Lake,   | Idaho                         | 20 Dec 1889  |   | child   | child                     | R:I.C  |
| D.S.   | M   | 4 Christopher Elmer Kunz  | 20 Oct 1890  | Smithfield, Cache,   | Utah                          | 9 July 189   |   | child   | child                     | P.I.C  |
| (not L   | blete                                     | 5 Reuel Victor Kunz   | 23 June 1892   | Mardboro, Bear Lake,   | Idaho                         |  | Dete <u>4 June 1924</u><br>To Irene Humpherys   | 23 June 1900  | 5 Apr 1922                | B.I.C  |
| date   | E F                                       | 6 Loratta Blanche Kunz  | 16 Oct 1894  | Wardboro, Bear Lake,   | Idaho                         |  | Date <u>3 Dec 1941</u><br>To Wheeler W Elledge  | 19 Oct 1902   | 17 Oct 1919               | . B.I.C                                      |
| C birth  | H H                                       | 7 Daniel Kunz   | 23 Aug 1396  | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho                         | 8 Jan 1901   | Date<br>To  | child   | child                     | B.I.C  |
| lieu of  | R F                                       | 8 Florence Mildred Kunz   | 17 Feb 1900  | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho                         |  | Date 18 June 1924<br>To Andrew T Jensen   | 15 June 1908  | 13 June 1924              | B.I.C  |
| ni y in  | To E                                      | 9 Rachel Hannah Kunz  | 7 July 1902  | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho                         | 12 July 195  | 6 To Isaac Koeven   | 18 Sep 1910   | 4 June 1925               | . B.I.C                                      |
| ted on   | - order                                   | 10 Helen Tay Kunz   | 3 June 1904  | Bern, Bear Lake,   | Idaho                         |  | Dote 31 May 1934<br>To Anton W Jensen   | 3 June 1912   |                           | .B.I.C                                       |
| eques  | nds in                                    | 11 Wallace William Kunz   | 8 Mar 1906   | Bern, Bear Lake,   |                               |  | Dote 5 Mar 1935<br>To(1) Hdora Christopherson   | 31 May 1914   |                           | R.I.9  |
| date requested   | husbar                                    | 12  |  |  |                               |  | Date<br>To  |   |                           | -  |
|  | es or h                                   | 13  |  |  |                               |  | Date<br>To  |   |                           |  |
| ping   | er wiv                                    | 14  |  |  |                               |  | Date<br>To /  |   |                           | -  |
| hrister  | 1List other with                          | 14  |  |  |                               |  | Date<br>To  |   |                           | =  |
| 0*   | 1   | 13  | A ) When   | applicable indicate which child is and   | estor of Far                  | nily Representative by                                   | placing "X" in front of name. Place   | Additional Genealogica  | al and Historical Data on | Reverse Side                                 |

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

3

72

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

. .

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.



0

0

Back row, left to right: Alvin Nephi, Rosanna, Orlando Louis, Emma Caroline, and Robert Henry. Middle row, left to right: CAROLINE ESCHLER KUNZ, Ella Grace, Earl Dewey, Erma LeVerne, and ROBERT KUNZ. Front row, left to right: DelMar Irvin, and Oneil Rudger.

### FAMILY HISTORY

| AUTOBIOGRAPHY | OF | ROBERT | KUNZ |
|---------------|----|--------|------|
|               |    |        |      |

| AUTODIOdital III   | or Robinti Ronz   |
|--|---|
| I, Robert Kunz, being the youngest child of my father's and being        | and our posterity will accept it." Nineteen years later it was when       |
| the (only) one living; my parents and brothers and sisters have all gone | Ulrich Buhler brought the blessed Gospel message which Grandfather and    |
| the way of all the earth and I being three score and ten, shall try and  | some of his children accepted; one being Rosina who later married Brother |
| gather a few important events from memory and from records as well, for  | Thomas Morrell of Logan, who was an upright man and Temple Officiator,    |
| the benefit of my posterity.   | and her twin sister Katharina who married Christopher Roberts, of Smith-  |
| I was born the 16 of December 1862, in Diemtigen                         | field, Utah, My father had to be shown before he would accept the         |
| Ct. Bern, Switzerland; where all my progenitors as far                   | Gospel. He was so much opposed to leaving the old world, but he joined    |
| back as we have any record so far, were born. My                         | the Church on the condition that he could remain at his home in Switzer-  |
| father being in humble circumstances was obliged to                      | land. The missionaries thoroughly consented that that was his privilege.  |
| leave his wife and children and follow the trade of ROBERT               | They knew full well that after his baptism the spirit of gathering would  |
| a cheesemaker for years in the Alps of Switzerland, and my mother being  | come upon him, which it did shortly after his baptism. He made every      |
| a genuine helpmate helped to make an upright honest livelyhood for her   | effort to sell his home and emigrate. All my brothers were being bap-     |
| ten children, eight boys and two girls. With the help of her oldest      | tized and I not being old enough, could not be baptized so Brother Karl   |
| children she managed to raise a good garden of vegetables which was      | G. Maeser gave me a blessing.   |
| cheap but wholesome food   | At that timme I was too young to be admitted at school, which hurt        |
| In 1862, Ulrich Buhler, who became the father in law of my brother       | my feelings very much to stay in the home alone with Mother and Father.   |
| Christian, came to my grandfather's home with the Gospel message; his    | The teacher would often visit us in the evening and he found out that I   |
| name being Johannes Kunz, auf the Schwand and he being the son of Jakob  | wanted to go to school very bad and agreed that I would be permitted to   |
| Kunz, my great-grandfather; they being honest upright God-fearing men.   | start in April when I was five years and four months old. About the       |
| This Jakob Kunz and his wife entered into an agreement that the one      | first day he asked who could recite the story of Cain and Able. He had    |
| who would die first would come back if permitted and report to the other | heard me recite it in our home. So I held up my hand and recited it for   |
| whether the true gospel was on the earth. That man had his doubt in the  | them. I never knew what his object was to have me recite it. I learned    |
| churches of that day, seeing they did not harmonize with the teachings   | very rapidly underthat teacher. I thought he took special interest in     |
| of the Savior. At his death, which occured 13 Nov. 1841 his wife sat     | me, perhaps because I was so young.                                       |
| by the side of his coffin and on the third day she was disheartened to   | Faith Promoting incidents wn my life were at an early date. When          |
| think that he failed to come and bring that report to her. She rose from | I was six years old I was very sick with a fever, my parents and brothers |
| her chair and said, "I guess he is not coming to let me know," when she  | and sisters belonged to the Church. Father was on the Alps making cheese  |
| heard his voice and he spoke. "Oh yes, I have been here all this time.   | It happened that Brother Brandly came along visiting the Saints as a      |
| I could not speak first until you spoke. The true Gospel is on the earth | Local Elder under the direction of the missionaries. My mother asked him  |
|  |   |

C

. .

| to administer to me and I was immediately healed.   | one of her sides which caused her to swell up and she was sick for   |
|---|--|
| In July 1870 we left our dear old home for America and after  | months. So bad that all those who understood anything about her case   |
| nearly a month of travel we arrived in Salt Lake City on the 5th of   | did not expect her to live. I was very concerned about my mother. One  |
| August 1870, without any means. It was then that my father was called   | day I overheard a conversation between her and my sister, Catherine.   |
| by Brigham Young to go to Bear Lake to begin the dairy industry. We   | She was expecting to be married to a good man and they decided that she<br>was to take me with her. They did not realize that I overheard what |
| were without means but we managed to get to Providence and there we<br>stayed for a short time, when we moved to Logan and lived in a small | they said and it would have broken my heart to leave my Father and   |
| log house not far from where the Old Depot now stands. Here I with  | brothers. I made no mention to any living soul but thought seriously   |
| my two older brothers gleaned in the wheat field. Then I took sick  | about it for two or three days. Then I went into my mother's room  |
|   | where she lay sick, with the window blinded and I asked her a question;  |
| with typhoid fever as did my brother Samuel. Father was also sick   | wheather she did not think God could heal her if He wanted to. When  |
| with inflamatory rheumatism and we were all three in one room where<br>the rest of our family lived. It is a wonder we did not all die. We  | she answered, "Oh, yes, He could," so I suggested to her that I would  |
| were drinking water from a shallow well. I was too sick to be bap-  | kneel down in front of her bed and ask Mim to do so. When I arose I  |
| tized when I became eight years old.  | left the room and to my knowledge it was never mentioned to any other  |
| When I was well enough I started school in the Second Ward. I   | members of the family. Shortly afterwards, Dr. Edlefson baptzied her   |
| was taught by a good teacher who's name was Hyde.   | for her health, in a cold running slough. Then Pres. Wm. Budge, being  |
| The following spring we moved to Bear Lake. We were assisted  | a Patriarch, gave her a patriarchal blessing and promised her that her   |
| from Logan to Bear Lake by President Budge and his team. We located   | years would be prolonged on the earth and it was literally fulfilled as  |
| in Ovid where my older brothers, the fall before got out some house   | she outlived Father by about four years.   |
| logs, then it was not long until we were making Swiss Cheese, of  | At that time Walter Hodge had the mail contract between Paris and  |
| course only on a small scale but I had a job to herd the calves.  | Soda Springs and he hired me to carry the mail, afoot, from Ovid to  |
| Today I must think it was a good thing that we were sent to Bear Lake.  | Liberty while he went to Soda. I made twenty-five cents a trip. At   |
| Then in October 1871 I was baptized in Ovid Creek by Thomas   | that time the Indians were not placed on reservations and they sometime  |
| Peterson. I was nearly nine then. We were happy and did not suffer  | delighted in scaring boys and I was sure afraid of them. When I would  |
| for want of food but our school was poor. Here in Ovid we had a home  | see dust at a distance I would leave the road and wade through the   |
| we could call our own and we soon had a start of cows and sheep and   | meadows and make a straight line for Bishop Austin's who was the post-   |
| did not suffer.   | master at Liberty. I would cross the creek on a pole with the mail   |
| We were getting along fairly well but sickness came into our  | pouch tied on my back, so as to avoid the Indians.   |
| home again. My mother became seriously sick with an inflamation in  | Owing to having so many cows on shares during the summer months  |

for dairying it was better to go outside of the little town so our Bishop advised us to move to what is now called Bern. He having mode a Squatters claim on what became my father's home, sold his right to Father as the land had not been surveyed so in the spring of 1875 we moved to what is now the old home but before we got ready to move my brother William took very sick with scarlet fever. I was sent to get our neighbor, Bro. John Johnson, Wanda's great grandfather, a man full of faith and he and my father administered to him. He was cell in a very short stime; the wonderful thing about it was I had been sleeping with him all but about five or six days while he was so sick and never took the disease As there were no doctors in the valley people had to depend on the prayer of faith and nursing as best they could.

After his recovery, we moved to Bern where the old place now is and oh, it was nice there. The grass was up to my waist in the hills and my job was to heard the cours on an awful saddleblaky mule. This was my job until I was seventeen years old. I had many narrow escapes from being injured. One time the mule fell with me on the ice. I hid a strap instead of a stirrup and he jumped up and drug me in that strap. I had a hold of the reins so I kept drawing him down until I had the bit and his head in my hands then worked myself loose, but not until I had been kicked a number of times. Another time I was riding through a deep slough full of flags and rushes when the mules feet got entangles in the flags and he fell on my leg and I couldn't get out from under him. He flounced around and got his ears full of water and we were both nearly drowned but through some power my life was saved again.

In my early teens when I had to do so much riding on the range, I had my prayers answered many times. On going to bed I would ask the Lord to show me where to go the next day to find the lost animals, many times I was shown in my dream exactly where I found them the next day.

Printed in U.S.A. 504 8-17-62 D.N. D.B.C.

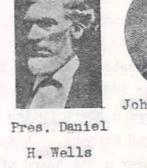
When I was to be ordained a descen, I took down with typhoid fever and was sick for four months, then never was ordained to the Aaronic Driesthood. At the age of nineteen I met Caroline Eschler and kept her compant for some time. A short time afterward we concluded to be married I was ordained an Tider by J. U. Stucki on 13 April 1382. Three of us young fellows decided to go together. My brother William, my wife's brother Gottfried, and myself. My wife's father and mother went along to be sealed, also Christian Bubler Senior. We drove two teams with wagons. It took us about three weeks to make the round trip as it was in the spring of the year when the roads were very bad. We were married on the 4 May 1882 in the Endowment House at Salt Lake City, Utah, by President Daniel H. Wells.



The Endowment House



ROBERT KUNZ and CAROLINE ESCHLER



GOTTFRIED ESCHLER

and ROSE KUNZ

the Eschler's

Susanna

Katharina

Zwahlen

Eschler

Johannes Eschler

WILLIAM KUNZ and ELIZA ESCHLER

| I had al        | ways worked for my father and upon our return we lived    | lots of hard labor I helped build the dam in Bear River and the canal    |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| with Father i   | in his home and began to operate an extensive American    | into Montpelier and secured a splendid water right and was able to water |  |  |  |  |
| cheese factor   | y; Father, Will, David and I. Jakob was the cheese-       | a hundred acres of land. Sixty of it was put in with Timothy and Alfa    |  |  |  |  |
| maker. I bui    | It me a log house with two rooms on the place where John  | and never knew what a water shortage was. I put up an enormous amou      |  |  |  |  |
| later lived.    | The following winter everybody moved away from Bern.      | hay. At my house on the hill above I had a beautiful spring and pipe     |  |  |  |  |
| Father and Da   | we moved to the island to their hay so I moved to Mont-   | to the house.  |  |  |  |  |
| pelier. I re    | ented a one room log house, from Blacksmith Jones and on  | While at Wardboro I was called as a Ward Teacher with Brother Oscar      |  |  |  |  |
| the 29 of Jan   | mary we had a wweet little daughter come to our home,     | Dalrymple. A good faithful man and we used to visit the entire ward of   |  |  |  |  |
| whom we named   | Emma Caroline. In the spring we moved to Bern. Christian  |  |  |  |  |  |
| and I started   | a dairy of our own where the Christian Kunz place now is  | Dalrymple in the Mutual Improvement Association. Later I was called as   |  |  |  |  |
| in Bern, and    | owing to too crowded a condition with the open range I    | lst counselor in the Sunday School. At that time I was called in compar  |  |  |  |  |
| again sold ou   | t there and moved to Thomas Fork which was later called   | with Ira Campton, a young elder, to go and hold a meeting at Thomas Fork |  |  |  |  |
| Raymond. I f    | iled on a hundred and sixty acres of good meadow land in- | Two elders were to go from our Quorum each month and hold a meeting.     |  |  |  |  |
|                 | tending to build a home there. I hauled a load of         | There were only two families at that place who took any interest in Chur |  |  |  |  |
| 1               | lumber onto it and two loads of logs. This was in         | work.  |  |  |  |  |
| C.              | October 1884 when two of my brothers, David and John,     | On June 19, 1896, I received my Patriarchal Blessing from Liljen-        |  |  |  |  |
|                 | received a short notice to go on a mission to Switzer-    | quist, at that time I did not realize what callings awaited me in the    |  |  |  |  |
| 1 bi            | land and Germany. It was then necessary to have Will      | Priesthood, which later came true.                                       |  |  |  |  |
| - A             | take over a big heard of cattle and a ranch which         | Then I took another financial setback through being too sympathetic      |  |  |  |  |
| A AND           | David had on shares from President John Taylor. Will      | with others, some of whom had become involved heavily and it seemed      |  |  |  |  |
| 1 17 1 3        | had a farm in Wardboro and I had to go and run that       | as though the only alternative was for them to get my home to save them  |  |  |  |  |
| au              | so he could go and run the large one. In order to do      | from financial ruin, which I did on good promises which they were unable |  |  |  |  |
| ALL ALL         | this I had to give up my entry and give my logs to my     | to keep and my good turn was soon forgotten when I moved back to Bern    |  |  |  |  |
|                 | wife's father who had an entry joining mine. At every     | with a large family which consisted of myself, wife, Emma C., Robert H., |  |  |  |  |
| M. FUI          | one of these moves I suffered considerable financial      | Alvin N., Lewis O., Ella Grace, Rosanna, and Erma LaVern.                |  |  |  |  |
| CAROLINE        | losses.   | Then I located above Bern in the hills on the place later called         |  |  |  |  |
| ESCHLER KUNZ    | At Wardboro I did not realize that I was unable           | Hop Gouble, where I undertook farming and dairying. I built a two        |  |  |  |  |
| _to obtain tit: | le to the land that I was farming. So I bought a relin-   | roomed farm house on it. The walls consisted of rustic only on the out-  |  |  |  |  |
| quishment from  | m Arnold Eschler and made me a good home. While it took   | side. When it was constructed I had in mand that through the promises    |  |  |  |  |
|                 | distance and  |  |  |  |  |  |

| not see | it that | way    | so tha | t is  | the . | way it | remai | ined. M | ly son | Earl  | was  | barn |
|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|------|------|
| there.  | I lived | ther   | e two  | summe | ers a | nd saw | I cou | ld not  | exist  | there | 50   | I    |
| sold my | improve | ements | for a  | set   | of h  | arness | and a | wagon   | That   | was   | virt | ual- |

Then I moved back down to Bern and lived in the old home where my children took down with diptheria. Nearly lost two of them, but through the mercy of the Lord together with medical science they were saved after which I was broke. My property consisted of two teams, a harness, wagon, an old buggy and two cows.

I then moved up to sheep creek, put up my brother John's hay on shares by which I was able to secure enough hay for the coming winter; along with my reduced property I was endebted to my good old friend Edward Burgoyne in the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars.

In August I secured a job to work in a mine in a shaft where I made two dollars a day and board for ten hours work and I felt good thinking the Lord had opened up a way for me to exist and begin paying my debts when in that condition I received a call for a Swiss and German mission. My Bishop was just as much surprised as I was. He never knew who suggested my call. The Bishop immediately informed the Presidency of the Church of my financial circumstances and my large family; upon which I was honorably released for the time being. I bought me another home from Jess Perkins. It was known as the Jode Phelps place. I bought another little log house and moved it on the place in which Oneal R. was born. I also piped a spring of fresh water to the house and made enough hay on it for my animals. Broke up some land and planted some wheat and alfalfa. I lived there for about three years because I had work doing assessments for mine claiments. The reason for me buying this home was that I had a job close to it. In time the mine proved a failure and there was no more work and my place being so far from the school and a poor school at that I then bought the old home at Bern but had not moved as I had not sold my home at Sheep Creek. My wife was expecting to be confined and it being such an isolated place I took her to Bern to my oldest daughter, Emma's, where she was confined. She nearly lost her life. The baby which was a girl we named Elizabeth Myrtle. She only lived five days. She was injured at birth. After Caroline got so that she could help herself we went back to Sheep Creek to the rest of the family then we sold our home at Sheep Creek and moved back to the old home at Bern.

I repaired my home and then broke up land in the fall and put in some fall wheat and raised a splendid crop off from only a few acres. I got a job to do blasting on the Paris and Franklin road for my brother Christian who had the contract from the state. My health was seriously injured by not having access to drinking water. I took snow from the drifts that were still lying in the shady gorges and working in the heat drilling and blasting and moving rock, drank too much of that snow water in the heat. The following winter our youngest son, DelMar, was born. I had a terrible breakdown with my stomach. I suffered for about 15 years from the effects of it. I doctored with four different doctors and lived on a very simple diet.

I was ordained a Seventy by John Humphreys in 1905.

While I was still suffering immensely I was set apart by Apostle Stephen L. Richards as first councilor to Bishop Schmid of the Bern Ward. He knew hothing of my ailment but through inspiration todd me I should get well and strong again which blessing was realized to the full extent within three months after he made that promise. I'll never forget how thrilled when that man of God made that wonderful promise to me. Six months later I could eat anything that any one else could eat. I

Printed in U.S.A. 50M 8-17-52 D.N.-D.B.C.

### FAMILY HISTORY

| became stronger and regat           | ined my normal health. I kept on farming the    | among the missionaries and the  |                                      |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                                     | ing my sickness. Having so many doctor bills    | Saints. Upon my return home   |                                      |  |  |  |  |
|                                     | much work, still I supported my oldest son on   | I enjoyed my labors in the  | The last                             |  |  |  |  |
| a mission to the Southern           | n States but he got along very economically and | Stake very much. Sometimes  | and son                              |  |  |  |  |
| did not cost me over #19.           | .00 per month through the entire mission. It    | I would be called by the  |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| then became necessary for           | r me to go out from Bern into the Blackfoot     | Stake Presidency to go with   | dency to go with                     |  |  |  |  |
| and the second second second second | country during the summer months about          | some Elder and visit entire   |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| 0                                   | three months in the year and make cheese        | wards. We were to encourage   |                                      |  |  |  |  |
|                                     | on a small scale. I heard President             | the people in their homes and   |                                      |  |  |  |  |
|                                     | Joseph F. Smith say at a conference when        | encourage them to live the  |                                      |  |  |  |  |
|                                     | we were at war with Europe that there           | gospel more earnestly. I kept   |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| 1                                   | would never be a better time to get out         | on in this work until October,  |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| C.                                  | of debt and then stay out of debt which         | 1928. My wife took sick with  |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| E                                   | counsel I followed and found his saying         | a malignant disease. During   |                                      |  |  |  |  |
|                                     | to be true since that time.                     | the following winter we took  |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| 1-11                                | We went to Blackfoot river, at                  | her to the hospital and the   |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| ALCO                                | Williamsburg, for six years and paid all        | doctors operated on her three   |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| 1 1 1                               | my debts.                                       | different times but the old   |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| 1 2.5                               | During all this time I served as 1st            | trouble came back again so that   | ROBERT KUNZ and CAROLINE ESCHLER     |  |  |  |  |
|                                     | councilor to Bishop Schmid and then in          | on 3 August 1929 she passed away.                                       |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| a series and a series of            | February 1920 I was set apart as a member       | I never could imagine how har   | d it was to part with a companion th |  |  |  |  |
| DELMAR                              | of the High Council and served until 1932,      |   |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| In December 1925, I                 | was called upon a six month mission to Calif.   | ness and rearing a family together meant to me. I kept on with my labor |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| Our High Priests Stake Qu           | norum at Montpelier furnished most of the       | in the Stake as best I could but when my children scattered; my oldest  |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| means to keep me there.             | I enjoyed those labors exceedingly. It was      | daughter with her family were in California, my youngest son also left  |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| among the happiest experi           | ences of my life when I could go tracting from  | for California to stay for the winter of 29 and 30. Erma, Ella, and Es  |                                      |  |  |  |  |
| door to door and how good           | it made me feel when I had opportunity to       |   | his added to my loneliness. I made a |  |  |  |  |
| bear testimony to someone           | of the restoration of the true gospel. I        |   | d visited with my children. When I   |  |  |  |  |
| returned home in June 192           | 6. I made many friends while I was gone both    |   | my niece, Rose Eschler, for one mont |  |  |  |  |
|                                     |   |   |                                      |  |  |  |  |

#### FAMILY HISTORY

and did some endowment work for my wife's line. Her record became neglected after the death of her brother in 1926 which worried my continually. I then went back to Bern and found my youngest son and family had returned to the old home and so I continued my labors in the Stake with the brethren of my Quorum in the High Council. In early December 1931 having felt very downcast and meditating in my thoughts what I should do, whether to continue my labors in the Stake or to go and do temple work. Before retiring to bed I plead with the Lord in extraordinary humility. I asked him to give me some manifestation that night as I retired.

I went to bed and wast fast asleep within minutes when I immediately dreamt that I stood by the side of the Logan Temple when I saw my present wife standing in front of me by the Temple. I immediately awoke and only five minutes had passed from the time I asked the Lord in sincerity and humility to show me what to do. I kept this manifestation to myself for several days and did not dare to ask the Lord any more for guiddance because it was so real and so plain I could not get away from it if I had wanted to so I made up my mind that I would go and do some Temple Work and later on I wrote





| and do some Temple work and later on I wrote |  |
|--|--|
| to Louisa K. Pope, whether she could find    | THE TEN CHILDREN OF ROBERT KUNZ AND CAROLINE ESCHLER KUNZ Front row, lef       |
| me a place to room. She consented to give    | to right: Emma Caroline, Rosanna, Ella Grace, and Erma LeVerne. Back row, left |
| me a room. I came to Logan on the 28 Jan.    | to right: DelMar Irvin, Earl Dewey, Orlando Louis, Oneil Rudger, Robert Henry, |
| 1932. I related my dream to her. The fol-    | and Alvin Nephi.   |
| lowing day we went to see President Shep-    | Note: There is no picture of Elizabeth Myrtle who died five days after birth.  |
| herd and likewise explained my dream to him  |  |
| when upon his advice he said, if we could    |  |
| get along it would be the best thing for     |  |
|  |  |

LOUISE WEIBEL

| both of us to be married. So on the 2 Feb. 1932, we were sealed by        |   |
|---|---|
| President Shepherd with his blessing and hardy approval. The following    |   |
| 28 September I received a call through President Grant as an officiator   |   |
| in the Logan Temple which made my dream come true and also the promise    |   |
| made by the Patriarch in 1896 that the mantle had fallen upon me to       |   |
| work for my progenitors which is now being fulfilled.                     |   |
| We both feel greatly blessed in going to the temple, a distant            |   |
| of one and a half blocks north of the Temple. It gives an opportunity     |   |
| each to attend a night session and if we live to be 90 years old we       |   |
| will only make a small beginning of the work for the dead that is out-    | A STATE OF |
| lined for us. I now hope that the spirit of Elijah will take hold of      |   |
| my posterity for them to finish off where we leave off.                   |   |
|   |   |
| - #   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
| TIMER OF BORNET BUILD AND CARACLAR FOREST ALSO FROM TOTAL SEC.            | The second se   |
| the consistent friday a state device, and stress internet. Sold rook Inth |   |
| a server the land of lands for the Brail Meders, Budgers, Budgers,        |   |
|   |   |
|   |   |
|   | The second   |
|   |   |
|   | Service Structure Bar   |
|   | and many duck car of these of   |
| Printed in U.S.A. 30M 8-17-62 D.HD.B.C.                                   |   |

| ĕ                       | USBAN<br>Birth_       | ID ROBERT KUNZ<br>16 Dec 1862   | Place R                  | iedern, Bern, Switzer     | land                   |                    | ere was information shown on this<br>ily record obtained?<br>bert Kunz Records; Logan                  | HUSBAND'S<br>Name (in ful() | ROBERT KUNZ                        |                                     |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| que                     | *Chr                  |   | Place                    |                           |                        |                    |  | Wife_ (1) Cl                | AROLINE ESCHLE                     | R                                   |
| For Husba               | Death                 | 30 May 1956   |                          | n, Bear Lake, Idaho       | al and                 |                    | mple Recs.; E H Records;   | TEMP                        | LE ORDINANCE DA                    | ATA                                 |
| Fo                      | Burial                | 0 Turne 1056  | Place B                  | ern, Bear Lake, Idaho     |                        |                    | mz Rec. by J. Billeter;  |                             | LE ORDINANCE DA                    |                                     |
|                         | Father                | T L VIII TT   | Mother‡                  | Rosina Knutti             |                        |                    | ern Cemetary Records; Bern   | HUSBAND                     | a dam                              |                                     |
|                         | Marrie                | ed 4 May 1882   | PlaceSal                 | t Lake City, Salt Lak     | e, Uta                 | n wa               | ord Records; and family  | BaptizedOC                  | t 1871                             |                                     |
|                         | [Other W<br>(if any)_ | (ives (2) 2 Feb 1932, Louise Weibel                                   |                          |                           |                        | re                 | dords of the children .  | Endowed                     | 4 May 1882                         |                                     |
| -                       |                       | (1) CAROLINE ESCHLER  |                          |                           |                        | Fam                | Abel Chester Kunz  | (Relationshi                | nep<br>ip of Family Representative | to Husband                          |
|                         | NIFE                  | 16 Oct 1862   | Place B                  | oltigen, Bern, Switze     | rland                  |                    | Abel Chester Kunz  | WIFE                        |                                    |                                     |
| life                    | °Chr                  |   | Place                    |                           |                        | Nar                | me and address of person submit-   | Baptized                    | 18 Nov 1876                        |                                     |
| or Wife                 | Death                 | 3 Aug 1929  | Place Be                 | rn, Bear Lake, Idaho      |                        | ting               | this sheet.  | -Endowed                    | 4 May 1882                         |                                     |
| 5                       | Burial                | E And 1020  | PlaceE                   | ern, Boar Lake, Idaho     |                        |                    |  | Sealed to Husba             | nd_ 4 May 1                        | 882                                 |
|                         | Fathe                 | There Erebler   | Mother‡                  | Susanna Katharina Z       | wahlen                 |                    |  | -                           | nep i l                            |                                     |
|                         | fOther H<br>(if any)  |   |                          |                           |                        |                    |  | (Relationshi                | ip of Family Representative        | a to Wife)                          |
| iles.                   | Sex                   | CHILDREN<br>ist each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | WHEN BORN<br>Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN<br>Town County | State<br>or<br>Country | DIED<br>Day Mo. Yr | MARRIED<br>(First Huzband or Wife)<br>List Additional Merriages with Dates on<br>Reverse Side of Sheat | BAPTIZED<br>(Date)          | ENDOWED<br>(Date)                  | SEALED<br>To Parents<br>Date & Temp |
| oure                    | F                     | ist each child (whether hing of dead) in older of thin                | Day mo                   |                           | county                 |                    | Date   |                             |                                    |                                     |
| e for all fe            | - 1                   | Emma Caroline Kunz  | 29 Jan 1883              | Montpelier, Bear Lake,    | Idaho                  | 18 Dec 1951        |  | 4 Oct 1891                  |                                    | B.I.C.                              |
| 2 -                     | FI                    | English Gui Olicito Atana   | 27 541 100)              |                           | <b>F</b>               | 10 000 1/2         | Date 12 Mar 1913   | 4 000 10/1                  |                                    |                                     |
| nefo                    | M 2                   | 2 Robert Henry Kunz   | 22 Oct 1886              | Wardboro, Bear Lake,      | Idaho                  | 24 July 1955       | 5 To Martha Kunz   | 22 Oct 1894                 | 7 Dec 1910                         | B.I.C.                              |
| en nom                  | м 3                   | Alvin Nephi Kunz  | 14 Sep 1888              | Wardboro, Bear Lake,      | Idaho                  | 6                  | Dole 9 Nov 1914<br>To Amy Matilda Kunz   | 14 Sep 1896                 | 11 Nov 1914                        | B.I.C.                              |
| maide                   | 101                   | 4 Orlando Louis Kunz  | 7 Dec 1890               | Wardboro, Bear Lake,      | Idaho                  |                    | Dote 1 Nov 1911<br><sup>T</sup> Sylvia Magdalena Kunz  | 7 Dec 1898                  | 1 Nov 1911                         | B.I.C.                              |
| hen                     | M                     | OTTAKAO HOARD HAIT  | 1 Dec 10/0               |                           |                        |                    | Date 4 Jan 1912  |                             |                                    |                                     |
| ple                     | T 5                   | 5 Rosanna Kunz  | 19 Oct 1892              | Wardboro, Bear Lake,      | Idaho                  |                    | <sup>T</sup> Benjamin William Kunz   | 19 Oct 1900                 | 4 Jan 1912                         | B.I.C.                              |
| ist complete            | F                     | 6 Ella Grace Kunz   | 7 Feb 1895               | Wardboro, Bear Lake,      | Idaho                  |                    | Date 24 Oct 1913<br>To (1) Leonard Kane Young  | 2 Aug 1903                  | 5 Oct 1916                         | B.I.C.                              |
| . *Lis                  | - F                   |   | 1 100 1077               |                           | 1                      |                    | Date 5 Apr 1916  |                             |                                    |                                     |
|                         | F 7                   | 7 Erma LeVerne Kunz   | 19 May 1897              | Wardboro, Bear Lake       | Idaho                  |                    | " Joseph Thornton Young  | 19 May 1905                 | 5 Apr 1916                         | B.I.C.                              |
| ago                     | -                     |   |                          |                           |                        |                    | Date 13 Oct 1927   |                             |                                    |                                     |
| arriage.                | M                     | 8 Earl Dewey Kunz   | 17 June 1899             | Bern, Bear Lake,          | Idaho                  |                    | To Sarah Agatha Sorenson   | 17 June 1907                | 13 Apr 1932                        | B.I.C.                              |
| ler of marria           |                       |   |                          | Den Jahr                  | Table                  |                    | Date<br>To Arresth Decen   |                             |                                    | DTO                                 |
| Lol                     | M                     | 9 Oneil Rudger Kunz   | 10 Nov 1901              | Alton, Bear Lake,         | Idaho                  |                    | Aseneth Bacon  | 10 Nov 1909                 |                                    | B.I.C.                              |
| rd o                    |                       |   |                          | Dean Isla                 | Tacho                  | 24 May 1904        | Date<br>To   |                             | child                              | B.I.C.                              |
| n ord                   | F 10                  | 0 Elizabeth Myrtle Kunz   | 19 May 1904              | Bern, Bear Lake,          | Idano                  | set hay 170th      |  | child                       | cuita                              | D.1.0.                              |
| requi                   | M 1                   | 1 DelMar Irvin Kunz   | 3 Jan 1907               | Bern, Bear Lake,          | Idaho                  | 30 June 196        | 0 To Wanda Pearl Johnson   | 3 Jan 1915                  | 3 Aug 1927                         | B.I.C.                              |
| ate                     |                       |   |                          |                           |                        |                    | Date<br>To   |                             |                                    | 2                                   |
| P 4                     | 12                    | 2   |                          |                           |                        |                    |  |                             |                                    |                                     |
| 0 50                    | 1                     | 3   |                          |                           |                        |                    | To Date  |                             |                                    |                                     |
| 2.4                     |                       | 3   |                          |                           |                        |                    | Date   |                             |                                    |                                     |
| Pr v                    | 1                     | 4   |                          |                           |                        |                    | То   |                             |                                    |                                     |
| Christeni<br>List other |                       |   |                          |                           | 1                      |                    | Date   |                             |                                    | L. CAN                              |
|                         | 1                     |   |                          |                           |                        |                    | To   |                             |                                    | 00                                  |

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name. ----

.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

-----1

|   | WIFE (1) CAROLINE ESCHLER  |
|---|--|
| HUSBAND ROBERT KUNZ   | 16 October 1862  |
| Birth 16 December 1862  | Place Boltigen, Bern, Switzerland  |
| Place Riedern, Bern, Switzerland  |  |
| Chr   | a ling 1020. Bern, Bear Lake, Iuano  |
| 1/ 1/ May 1882  | Death     3 Aug     1929; Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Burial     5 Aug     1929; Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho       Father     Johannes Eschler |
| Married 4 may Loke, Utah<br>Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah                       | I differ Vethemine 7wehlen   |
| Death 30 May 1956; Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho<br>Burial 2 June 1956; Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho | INIOILIEI  |
| Take Ving TI  | 37 Other Hus<br>(if any)<br>Where was information obtained? Family records.  |
| Tomer Deadage Knutti  | *List complete maiden name for all females.  |
| Mother* Rosina Knutti<br>Other Wives (2) 2 Feb 1932, Louise Weibel                      | *List complete maiden name for an remarker   |
| (if any)  | 6th Child ELLA GRACE KUNZ  |
| 1st Child EMMA CAROLINE KUNZ  | Bin Cinia 1895   |
| 20 Ten 1883   | Wemshore Hear Lake, Idano  |
| Birth 29 Jan 1805<br>Place Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho<br>Married to DAVID J KUNZ      | (1) LEONARD KANE TOUR  |
| Married to DAVID J KUNZ   | 2/ ()ctoper 1712   |
| Married   | 242 Married Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho  |
| Place   |  |
|   | 6thChild ELLA GRACE KUNZ   |
| 2nd Child ROBERT HENRY KUNZ   | Birth 7 February 1895<br>Place Wardboro, Bear Lake, Idaho  |
| Birth <u>22 October - 1886</u><br>Place Wardboro, Bear Lake, Idaho                      |  |
| E ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL AL  | August 1928  |
| Married to <u>MARTHA KUNZ</u><br>Married <u>12 March 1913</u>                           | Married         21         August         1720           244         Place   |
|   | 24: 244 Place  |
| 234 235 Place   | 7th Child ERMA LEVERNE KUNZ  |
| 3rd Child ALVIN NEPHI KUNZ  | 10 May 1897  |
|   | Wardborn Bear Lake, Idano  |
| Dear Laka Idaho   | JOSEPH THORNTON TOURG  |
| Place <u>Mardboro, Bear Dake</u> , Harke  | Mained to 1016   |
| Married 9 November 1914   | 245 246 Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah  |
| 236 - 237 Place Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho   |  |
|   | No 3th Child EARL DEWEY KUNZ   |
| 4th Child ORLANDO LOUIS KUNZ  | 17 June 1899   |
| 7 December 1090   | Picture Place Bern, Bear Lake, Idaho   |
| Mardborc, Bear Lake, Idano  | Married to SARAH AGATHA SORENSON   |
| Married to SYLVIA MAGDALFINA KUNZ   | Available Married 13 October 1927<br>Married 13 October 1927   |
| A Married Cooke Utab  | 247 248 Place Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho   |
| 238 239 Place Logan, Gache, Utan  |  |
|   | 9th Child ONEIL RUDGER KUNZ  |
| 5th Child   | Birth 10 November 1901<br>Place Alton, Bear Lake, Idaho  |
| Birth 19 October 1892<br>Birth 19 October 1892<br>Flace Wardboro, Bear Lake, Idaho      |  |
| TOTAL TANKING WITH TAM KING   | Married to   |
| Mained to 1912  | Married  |
| Mained Loren Cache, Iltah   | 244, 250 Place   |
| Place Place   |  |
|   |  |

. . .

è